

THE FRUHSTORFER COLLECTION

OF BUTTERFLIES

CATALOGUE of TYPES

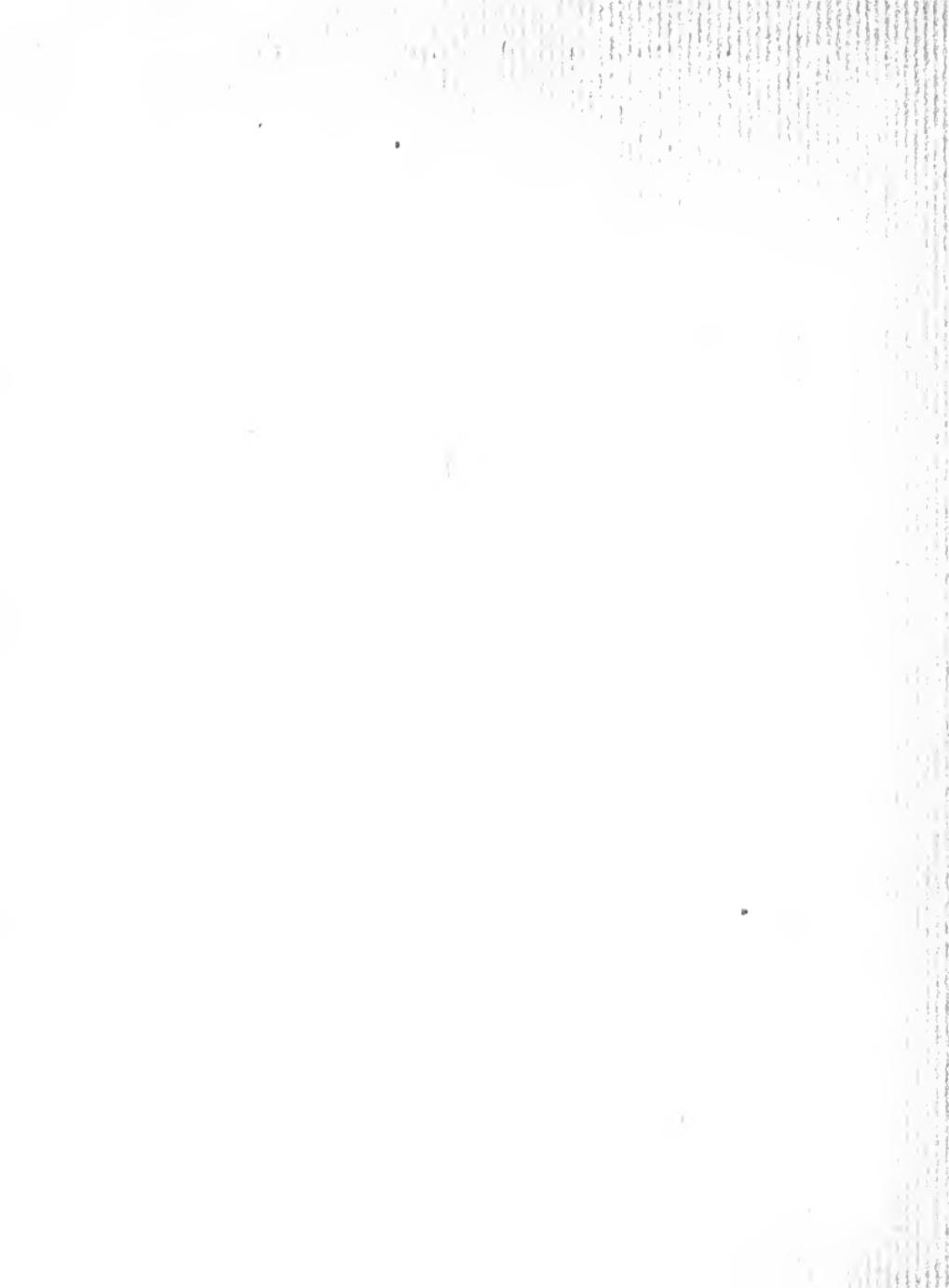
WITH

GENERAL ACCOUNT

AND

LIST OF THE MORE INTERESTING

FORMS





HANS FRUHSTORFER

BY

D^R L. MARTIN

PUBLISHED IN THE "IRIS" OF NOVEMBER 30th, 1922.



as supplement or
added part —

TO Deutsche Entomologische
Zeitschrift "Iris" herausgegeben
vom Entomologischen Verein Irus zu
Dresden
vol. XXXVI, Heft 3/4, Nov. 30,
1922

HANS FRUHSTORFER

It would seem an unpardonable omission not to devote a few words of appreciation and regret to the memory of the late Hans Frühstorfer in the columns of the "Iris" in which his name was so often to be found and to which he was one of the most prolific and most valuable contributors:

I feel it is incumbent upon me to fill this historical gap in view of the close scientific association and the warm friendship which united us for over thirty years. I must confess, however, that I have great difficulty in finding adequate words wherewith to do justice to Frühstorfer's *entomological eminence, his scientific achievements and the originality of his genius.*

Want of time compels me unfortunately to give nothing but the briefest outline of the most important facts of his life — had I been able to follow the dictates of my heart, I should have written a detailed biography.

After having undergone several operations Frühstorfer succumbed in the night of April 7th to 8th to that fell disease, intestinal cancer. During one of his strenuous expeditions in the tropics (in 1901, when he was exploring the interior of Siam along the Mekong) he contracted dysentery of a malignant type from which he never entirely recovered and which no doubt prepared the ground for the dread germs of cancer of which, alas, so little as yet is known.

He was laid to rest on April 11th. Only very few of his friends were able to accompany him to his last resting place, since he had kept the nature of his illness and its inevitably tragic issue a secret, not only from his friends, but even from his nearest and dearest relations in Switzerland: partly, no doubt, because he, hitherto so active, so vigorous and energetic, could not bear the thought of being pitied in his stricken condition; and partly, perhaps, because it is the fate of those whom true genius sets on a pinnacle to seek even in death the solitude they loved in life.

The word "genius" really describes Frühstorfer. His was a purely entomological and systematic genius, the like of which we have never met before and are not likely to meet again.

Less recent authors, such as Cramer, Hewitson, Felder and others have also described hundreds of new butterflies, but they were actuated by purely aesthetic or sporting considerations and their works lack the scientific basis and cohesion which are so striking in Fruhstorfer's works. Dr O. Staudinger, who worked in the same field, was his predecessor and much admired model, and de Nicéville, Rothschild and Dr Jordan were his collaborators. He was born on March 7th, 1866. In 1888, at the age of 22, he started on his first collecting expedition, to Brazil. During his two years' stay in South America he acquired an intimate knowledge of the fauna of South America — which is of special importance for all students of tropical insects — and was subsequently able to contribute to Seitz's great work important articles on several little-known families of butterflies peculiar to those regions. These contributions compare very favourably with those of the other authors in the same field; they seemed to me like oases in a sandy waste. From the financial point of view also Fruhstorfer's South American journey must have been successful, for as early as 1890, after a prolonged stay in Ceylon in search of new specimens, he had acquired complete financial independence and, free from all impediments, was working in Java where he devoted more than three years to entomological research in every part of that island paradise. He declared that his stay at Java had marked the beginning of his success as a collector — a career which, at the outset, he had found full of difficulty — and that "the years spent in that island had been the happiest of his life and the most active, the most memorable of his youth". Those who know Java, that earthly paradise, will sympathise with him. Fruhstorfer's knowledge of the fauna of Java has never been excelled and even the Dutch who, after all, have possessed and exploited the island for more than three hundred years have never produced anyone who could be compared with him. He was the first to recognize the remarkable difference which exists between the fauna of the western part of the island where the rainfall is abundant and that of the dry eastern part, and during those years he discovered a large number of new species and varieties.

The collection he formed at Java remained his most cherished possession. It was kept separate, and was never amalgamated with the rest of his Indo-Malayan collection. There was something touching in his love for all the creatures of that island which, compared with those of the same group in the other islands, he always declared to be the most beautiful, the most finely shaped and the most gorgeously coloured of all.

His enthusiasm may have been justified in many cases, but it is

difficult for anyone not possessing his intimate knowledge of the Malay Archipelago to judge or to express an opinion.

The beginning of our lifelong friendship also dates from that period i.e. 1891, when we exchanged material from Java and Sumatra.

He made a critical study of the material I had collected in Sumatra and found several varieties to be distinct and peculiar to that region. Thus it came about that many Sumatra butterflies, caught and discovered by me, bear his name. Although I ceded to him a new and hitherto undescribed *papilio (iswaroides)* I feel no jealousy now, for in those days it would have been impossible for me, a doctor with an extensive practice in Sumatra and without leisure or the necessary books, to devote myself to these studies. Moreover, in those days I still was a convinced opponent of the practice of giving geographical names to certain varieties which in later years, following in Fruhstorfer's footsteps, was to afford me such infinite pleasure.

It was at Java that he discovered the only known specimen of *gauroides*, a species of *Elymnias* which closely mimics an *Ideopsis*. No other specimen has ever been caught, either by him or by anybody else. It is possible that this specimen belonged to a species which has since become extinct and that Fruhstorfer caught one of the last existing specimens; or perhaps this animal may eventually be found to be an extremely rare dimorphous female of one of the known species.

During the years 1895 and 1896 Fruhstorfer undertook a further journey to the Malay Archipelago for collecting purposes. He visited Celebes and the smaller Sunda Islands, Bali and Lombok, where he collected a vast amount of material; this expedition, also, proved very profitable from a pecuniary point of view. The very peculiar butterflies of Celebes especially were almost unobtainable before Fruhstorfer undertook this journey and many were only known from illustrations. Only Messrs. Staudinger still possessed some specimens left over from the late Dr Platen's collection.

On Celebes also he immediately recognized the marked difference existing between the varieties in the north and those in the south of the island; like Wallace, he collected both at Macassar and at Menado.

He lost no time in publishing descriptions of his valuable discoveries and in classifying and naming them. At Lombok he had the good fortune to meet that "Prince of collectors", the American, Mr. Doherty and to have an opportunity of working with him for a week.

The peculiarity of the fauna of the smaller Sunda Islands - a sharply defined region which Fruhstorfer called *Mikromalayana* in contrast to the greater Sunda Islands (*Makromalayana*) — had up to that time not

been sufficiently known or appreciated. Fruhstorfer drew attention to it and demonstrated it in his work on the Lombok butterflies, thus contributing a valuable quota to the common fund of knowledge of entomologists.

After his return from this journey he published his first systematic works which formed the basis of his subsequent achievements and, in particular, of Seitz's great work.

Most collectors in tropical countries either pay with their lives for their fearlessness and enterprise or, upon their return to Europe, are swindled by the dealers and robbed of the fruits of their labours. Fruhstorfer forms a brilliant exception, for he knew how to retain for himself the profit derived from his toilsome journeys.

Europe did not, however, long satisfy his enterprising spirit.

In June 1899 he started upon another journey which lasted the greater part of three years and in the course of which he visited America, the South Seas, Japan, China, Tonkin, Annam and Siam. Everywhere he collected with dauntless energy, generally in regions which were partially or wholly unexplored. He accumulated an immense amount of material: lepidoptera, coleoptera and conchyliae, enough to keep research workers occupied for many years to come.

In Siam he unfortunately contracted dysentery and this illness put an end to his bold and far-reaching plans. He was forced to return sooner than he had intended, travelling by Singapore, Rangoon, Darjeeling and the mainland of India. He has described the incidents of this adventurous journey with spirit and humour in his "Tagebuchblätter" ("Pages from my Diary"), a book which is now unfortunately very rare and might be read with enjoyment by the general public as well as by specialists.

The material gathered in this, the last of his scientific travels, was also plentiful and of the greatest interest and value.

Fruhstorfer then settled in Geneva, on the banks of the Arve, close to the French frontier, where he built himself a picturesque home large enough to house his collections. In the succeeding years he published the results of his researches and of the study of his collections. In addition to numerous descriptions of new species and varieties published in the press, he began to publish his valuable entomological works, monographs on genera of butterflies such as *Taenaris*, *Cethosia*, *Hebomoia*, *Elymnias*, *Mycalesis*, *Neptis*, *Athyma* and many others. These monographs were subsequently used as a basis for the text of Seitz's work. As a collaborator in this standard work he certainly ranks, as the greatest authority next to Professeur Aurivillius and Dr. Jordan.

All those who, before the publication of his works, have had to identify and classify exotic butterflies will fully appreciate the enormous advance made by Fruhstorfer in this field.

None of the species he has studied will need to be dealt with again for many years to come. His main endeavour was to limit as far as possible the use of the term "species", which is used in far too wide a sense, and to identify and classify known species with reference to all their geographical and seasonal variations.

In the text of Seitz's great standard work he solved this problem wherever possible, in the most brilliant manner. It is true that a few mistakes and inaccuracies have crept into this text, but Fruhstorfer can hardly be made responsible for these. They are mainly due to the speed with which the editor — urged, perhaps, by a sad presentiment — was endeavouring to get the work done.

Such part of Seitz's work as has been successfully completed could never have been produced in these days, — less than ever now that Fruhstorfer has gone.

So far as I know, he was also the first to make successful use, in determining species, of the anatomical study of the male genital organs of butterflies.

Following the example of his eminent predecessor, Dr O. Staudinger — by whom he was influenced more, perhaps, than he was himself aware, but whom he excelled in acumen and penetration — he subsequently sent out collectors on his own account to tropical countries. Thus he sent collectors to the distant island of Engano in western Sumatra, sent Sauter to Formosa and Dr. Werner to New-Guinea.

He identified and described a large number of new varieties brought from Formosa and thus went further even than the Japanese who want to identify the Indo-Malayan fauna of that island with their own purely palaearctic fauna.

From his retreat in Geneva Fruhstorfer also turned his attention to the Palaearctae and later to the Orthopterae, thus abandoning for a time the study of his beloved butterflies. Even in that field of research he did pioneer's work and acquired in a short time an astounding amount of knowledge.

Alas, he did not live to see the publication of his great work on the Orthopterae of Switzerland which appeared shortly after his death.

During the last year of his life, however, he contritely returned to his beloved Lepidoptera and we owe to this renewed interest some exceedingly valuable chapters on Malayan Lycaenidae in Seitz's work. They represent an immense advance on the work of his predecessors.

This very brief account will serve to show what an immense amount of work Frushtorfer achieved in the course of his life; that his work was pioneer's work in every sense all those who have studied tropical butterflies both before and after his time will gratefully acknowledge.

It is now possible, just by glancing at Seitz's work, immediately to identify any exotic butterfly whose habitat is known — *provided that the species in question has been dealt with by Fruhstorfer.*

In forming an estimate of Fruhstorfer's achievements the fact must be borne in mind that he was entirely self-taught, that he acquired without outside assistance a certain knowledge of the classical languages and learnt to speak four modern languages fluently. In the latter years of his life he even acquired a very considerable knowledge of botany, to which his "Tessiner Wanderbilder" (Wanderings in the Ticino) — a book which is well worth reading — testify.

In his work he had, of course, to contend with many old-established mistakes and prejudices, to sweep away many deeprooted notions and thereby frequently aroused embittered opposition. Like all really great and original minds he did not everywhere meet with the appreciation he deserved and was subjected to narrowminded criticism in many quarters.

In this connection I need only recall the very varied judgments passed on Richard Wagner in his life-time. Such men must be forgiven any slight peculiarities and imperfections which may mar the general tenor of their lives, in view of the magnitude and value of their achievements.

Those who, like myself, have enjoyed the privilege of spending long evenings in stimulating scientific converse with that accomplished and always courteous man will ever do justice to the memory of his exceptional qualities. But he himself has left the best and most enduring monument — *aera perennius* — to his memory, namely his works. In him we have lost far and away the best connoisseur of tropical butterflies and I know of no man who would have the genius, the necessary energy or the means to replace him.

Dr L. MARTIN



FRUHSTORFER COLLECTION

FIRST LIST OF TYPES



PAPILIONIDAE

Troides	paradisea ab. auriflava	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	priamus f. divina	Amboina	♂	♀
"	poseidon f. Nivalis	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	priamus Eudamidas	" Cerm " N. G.	♂	♀
"	Aeacus Bazilanica	Bazilam	♂	♀
"	Aeacus f. preacox	Siam	♂	♀
"	euthycrates	Tonkin	♂	♀
"	agittatus	Lombok	♂	♀
"	nereides	Bawean	♂	♀
"	mosychrus	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	amphrysus Euthydemus	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	oblonomacuratus ab. carorus	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	helena hanno	Goram	♂	♀
"	Amphrysus vistara	Batu		♀
Papilio	Noctis solokanus	Sumatra	♂	
"	Polydorus sabinus	Obi	♂	♀
"	kajeranus	Buru	♂	♀
"	polydorus ceramites	Dutch N. G.	♂	♀
"	" naissus	Fergusson	♂	♀
"	" arbosignatus	Milne Bay	♂	♀
"	" asinius	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	" lasoarus	" Germ. " N. G.	♂	♀
"	" voluptitina	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" aphnitis	Goodenough	♂	
"	hector heloicus	Ceylon		♀
"	polyphones seganus	Batjan	♂	♀
"	" oujovus	Talaud	♂	♀
"	" aipytes	Sula	♂	♀
"	" extensus	Saleyer	♂	♀
"	philoxenus hostilius	Lang-Bian	♂	
"	aristolochiae plopus	Bawean	♂	♀
"	" poseidippus	Bazilam	♂	♀
"	" antiphulus	Jolo	♂	
"	" kameilos	Nias	♂	♀
"	" Lombokensis f. askra	Lombok	♂	
"	" balinus	Bali		♀
"	" mamilus	Engano	♂	♀
"	slateri ab. jantivius	Assam	♂	♀
"	agestor senchalus	Sikkim	♂	
"	" agestorides	Lon-Tse-Kiang	♂	
"	" matsumurae	Formosa	♂	
"	epycides curdatus	Upperburma (female) ? (male)	♂	♀
"	euchenor scribonius	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	" lasos	Milne Bay	♂	♀
"	" eutrobius — f. marga	Obi	♂	♀
"	" hippotus	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" euchenides	Fergusson	♂	
"	gigon mangelinus	Sula	♂	
"	" gargilius	Bangkei	♂	♀

Papilionidae (*Continued*)

Papilio	demolion energetes	Nias	♂	♀
"	demolion messius	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" pictus	Sumba	♂	♀
"	enphonius annamitus	Annam	♂	♀
"	xuthus tyrtanus	Hosima (male)	♂	♀
"		Nagasaki (female)	♂	♀
"	neoxuthus f. xuthris	Siaou-Lou	♂	♀
"	xuthus neoxuthus	Ta-Tsien-Lou	♂	♀
"	" practius	Sapporo	♂	♀
"	xuthulimus f. honadensis	Japan	♂	♀
"	tyrtamus f. selleis	Nagasaki	♂	♀
"	xuthus kosinga	Formosa	♂	♀
"	machaon phrygius	Smyrne	♂	♀
"	arcinous bradannus	Ishikagi	♂	♀
"	philoxenus termessus	Formosa	♂	♀
"	pelytes f. rubida	Malabar	♂	♀
"	" neomeoanides	Malacca (male)	♂	♀
"		Singapore (female)	♂	♀
"	f. cyroides	Sikkim	♂	♀
"	vigellius	Bawean	♂	♀
"	" messius	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" passikrate	Formosa	♂	♀
"	" polycetes	Okinawa	♂	♀
"	" nicomachus	Buru	♂	♀
"	" alpheios	N. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" passienus	E. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" polycritos	Sula Besi	♂	♀
"	" falcidius	Bangkei	♂	♀
"	ambrax decebaris	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" f. lutosa	Artak	♂	♀
"	" akanes	Fergusson	♂	♀
"	" marzaias	Milne Bay	♂	♀
"	" musaliki	N. Irland	♂	♀
"	ornemus f. leucotaenia	Germ " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" f. dolorosa	Germ " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" f. colasa	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	" arachosius	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	" arachosius f. amisia	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	aegeus aegates	Milne Bay	♂	♀
"	" olmienuous	Fergusson	♂	♀
"	bridgei nobiliol	Solomons	♂	♀
"	helenus seminus	Japan	♂	♀
"	" orosinus	Oshima	♂	♀
"	" anulus	Hainan	♂	♀
"	" nechelenus	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" daksha Hamps.	Nilgris	♂	♀
"	" apadantis	Malacca	♂	♀
"	" fortunius	Formosa	♂	♀
"	" iswaroides	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀

Papilionidae (*Continued*)

Papilio	chaon	durius	Formosa		♂	♀
"	"	duenarius	Lower Burma		♂	
"	"	dispensator	Tonkin		♂	♀
"	"	f. lucacantha	Darjeeling		♂	♀
"	"	rileyi	S. Szchuan (China)	1	♂	
"	nephelus	tellenus	Batu	1	♂	
"	fuscus	madamus	Buru		♂	♀
"	"	lapathus	Batjan		♂	♀
"	"	metagenes	Binongka (male)		♂	
"	"	"	Kalidupa (female)		♂	♀
"	"	ebibonus	Florida I.	1	♂	
"	"	pyrgoteres	St. Aignan	1	♂	
"	"	vitylus	Yule I		♂	♀
"	"	offakus	Waigeu		♂	♀
"	albinus	lamponius	Germ. " New Guinea		♂	
"	capaneus	yorkianus	N. Australia		♂	♀
"	beccari	f. anna	Arfak		♂	
"	rumanzovius	cirus	Mindoro		♂	♀
"	"	spinturinae	Talaut	1	♂	
"	memnon	perlucidus	Lombok		♂	
"	"	supcrathratus	Flores	1	♂	
"	protenor	euanthes	Hainan		♂	
"	"	euprotenor	Sikkim		♂	
"	"	sulpitius	Tonkin		♂	
"	demetrius	lenechinus	Nagasaki		♂	
"	"	sitarkae	Okinawa		♂	
"	"	liukiuensis	Ishigaki		♂	
"	rhetenor	f. arbolineata	Sikkim		♂	
"	rhetenor	protinus	Ichang		♂	
"	"	aurificatus	Sikkim		♂	♀
"	"	publilius	Lower Burma		♂	
"	"	amoena	Formosa		♂	
"	"	rupruntus	Tsekou		♂	
"	bianor	okinawensis	?		♂	
"	"	gladiator	Tonkin		♂	♀
"	paris	majestatis	Tonkin		♂	♀
"	"	f. gemmifera	Tien-Tsuen (male)		♂	
"	"	f. decorosa	Mou-Pin (female)		♂	♀
"	"	aurigenus	Sikkim		♂	♀
"	karna	suriya	Siam		♂	♀
"	thrasymedes		Sintang (Borneo)		♂	
"	polycitor	titus	Formosa		♂	♀
"	arcturus	arcturus	Tonkin		♂	
"	palinurus	nikagoras	Tsze-Tchuan	1	♂	
"	"	sohinus	Sumatra		♂	♀
"	"	tubera	N. Borneo		♂	♀
"	ulysses	marius	S. E. Borneo		♂	♀
			Mioko		♂	♀

Papilionidae (*Continued*)

Paphio ulysses nigerrimus Ribbe.	Solomons	♂
" telephanes	Kirwina	♂
" pericles olympiodorus	Babber	♂
" " hekaton	Letti	♂
" " hermogenes	Selaru	♂
" peranthus baweanus	Bawean	♂
" agetes tenuilineatus	Tenasserim	♂
" " kinabaluensis Tetens.	? Kina Balu	♂
" " iponus	Malacca	♂
aristius aristinus	Kalao	♂
nomius pernomius	Siam	♂
rhesus rhesulus	S. Celebes	♂
antiphates antiphonus	Nias	♂
sarpedon tenus	Germ " New Guinea	♂
" ab. aureiterus	Ceram	♂
" halesus	Buru	♂
" coelius	Sula	♂
" corycus f. croscospilos	Waigeu	♂
" nipponus	Japan	♂
" f. sarpedonides	Oshima	♀
" morius	Ishigaki	♂
" ruckakius	N. Borneo	♂
" pagus	Bazilan	♂
" colus	Palawan	♂
" rufofervidus	Nias	♂
" meles	Tonkin	♂
" messogis	Key	♂
" tenuus	Dutch New Guinea	♂
euryptylus sulanus	Sula	♂
" " sallastinus	Sumba	♂
" " gabinius	Sumbawa	♂
" " sanius	Tanah Djampea	♂
" " crispus	Babber	♂
" " georgius	Obi	♂
" " lutorius	Batjan	♂
Paphio euryptylus prisius	Waigeu	♂
" " daton	Java	♂
" " tagalicus	Bazilan	♂
" " jupa	Hainan	♂
" deson axion f. aurifer	Siam	♂
" " axion f. praestabilis	Tonkin	♂
" " actor	Hainan	♂
" " nanus	Annam	♂
" " perillus	Ishigaki	♂
jason postianus	Formosa	♀
" " sankapurus	Bawean	♂
arycles arycreoides	Siam (male)	♂
" " sphynx	Cochinchina (female)	♂
	Indo-China (male)	♂

Papilionidea (*Continued*)

<i>Papilio arycles inertus</i>		♂ Singapore	1 ♂
" " <i>perinthus</i>		Palawan	♂
" " <i>evenus</i>		Palenbang	♂
" <i>evemon alpociliatus</i>		Tonkin	♂
" <i>doson eleius</i>		Malabar	♂
" " <i>vuloso</i>		E. Java	♂
" " <i>appuletus</i>		Sumatra	♂
" " <i>autronicus</i>		Natuna	1 ♂
" " <i>gynedes</i>		Palawan	♂
" <i>pathycles tereus</i>		Hainan	♂
" " <i>manlius</i>		Palawan	1 ♂
" <i>agamemnon menides</i>		Ceylan	
" <i>agamemnon meton</i>		Lombok	♂
" " <i>pedius</i>		Dammer	♂
" " <i>perecopus</i>		Babber	♀
" " <i>atreus</i>		Kirwina (male)	
" " <i>aelius</i>		Fergusson (female)	♂
" " <i>atropictus</i>		Bawean	♂
" " <i>rufoplenus</i>		Engano	♂
" " <i>mynion</i>		Nias	♂
" " <i>kineas</i>		Australia	♂
" " <i>appius</i>		Obi	♂
" <i>cloanthus cloanthulus</i>		Batjan	♂
" <i>megarus mendicus</i>		Sikkim	♂
" " <i>megapenthes</i>		Siam	♂
" " <i>sagittiger</i>		Annam	♂
" " <i>martinus</i>		N. Borneo	1 ♂
" <i>delesserti sacerdotalis</i>		Sumatra	1 ♂
" <i>xenocles f. xenochates</i>		W. Sumatra	♂
" " <i>keplisos</i>		Darjeeling	♂
" " <i>lindos</i>		Tonkin	1 ♀
" <i>macareus perakensis</i>		Siam	♂
<i>Leptocircus meges pesorinus</i>		Malacca	♂, ♀
" " <i>niasicus</i>		Palawan	♂, ♀
" " <i>pallidis</i>		Nias	♂, ♀
" " <i>annamitica</i>		Tonkin	♂, ♀
" " <i>curius magisthalis</i>		Annam	♂, ♀
" " <i>libelluloides</i>		Yunnan	♂, ♀
<i>Euryalus cressida insularus</i>		Nias	♂, ♀
<i>Thais polyxena thesto</i>		Wetter (male)	♂, ♀
" " <i>cerisyi martini</i>		Letti (female)	♂, ♀
<i>Arinandia lidderdali spinosa</i> Stich.		Saratow	
		Rhodos	
		Tsze-Chuan	1

PAPILIO (Americain)

<i>nephalion astanabel</i>	Rio Grande	♂	♀
<i>polystictus galenus</i>	?	♂	
<i>philolaus ab. felicis</i>	Honduraz	♂	1 ♀
<i>thoascharmadus</i>	Bolivia	♂	
<i>thoas astaboras</i>	Rio Grande	♂	♀
<i>androgees bagous</i>	Rio Uaupes	♂	
" <i>flaminius</i>	Colombea	○	
<i>lycophron drepanon</i>	Rio Grande	♂	♀
<i>zagoeus chrysoxanthis</i>	Peru	♂	
<i>cleotas erotuanus</i>	Rio Grande	♂	
<i>anchisiades philastrius</i>	Trinidad	♂	♀
<i>hectonides loysire</i>	Rio Grande	♂	
" <i>agoldis</i>	Paraguay	♂	♀
<i>telesilaus vitellus</i>	Brazil	○	
" <i>domitor</i>	Brazil	♂	
<i>iphitas evenulata</i>	Brazil	♂	
<i>dejioon f</i>	Brazil	♂	
<i>serville boliviiana</i>	Bolivia	1 ♂	
<i>dolicaon draconarius</i>	Rio Uaupes	1 ♂	
" <i>ammon</i>	Brazil	1 ♂	

PARNASSIUS

<i>nomion tita</i>	Sutschuan	1 ♂	
" <i>theagenes</i>	Lanchowfu (Kansu)	♂	♀
<i>apollonius glorirosus</i>	Alexander Mtns.	♂	♀
" <i>dambi</i>	Sult. Harret	♂	♀
" <i>narynus</i>	Turkestan	○	
<i>mnemosyme antitauricus</i>	Antitaurus	♂	○
" <i>craspedontis</i>	Saratow	○	○
<i>apollo guadarramensis</i>	Castillon	♂	○
" <i>nivatus</i>	Neuveville	○	○
<i>hardwicki f. albicans</i>	India	1 ♂	
" <i>f. otas</i>	Cachemire	1 ♂	
<i>delphus dolabella</i>	Kashgar	♂	
<i>epaphus pernigrus</i>	Tibet	1 ♂	
<i>mercurus cyrus</i>	Aksu		1 ♀
<i>acconus</i>	Sikkim	1 ♂	
<i>gylippos</i>	Aksu	1 ♂	

PIERIDAE

Delias hyparete	despoliata	Sumatra	♂	♀
Appias hombroni	sulanorum	Sula	♂	♀
"	vacans f. luruda	Sikkim		I ♀
"	glyncida enaretina	Palawan	♂	♀
"	" vasava	Malacca (male)		
"	" heppona	Perak (female)	♂	♀
"	" purana	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" " f. galbina	Engano	♂	♀
"	papiria	Engano		♀
"	icilia	Sumbawa	♂	
"	lutatia	Lombok		♀
"	gellia	Tanah Djampea	♂	
andrea f. aternia		♂ Celebes		♀
cardena perakana		Luzon		I ♀
nephele anfidia		Perak	♂	♀
zelima f. sopara		Bazilan	♂	♀
celestina baiza		India		♀
" " f. lileia		Aru	♂	
" " galepusus		Aru		♀
" " f. linia		Key	♂	♀
" " f. aurifera		Dutch New Guinea		I ♀
" " galerus		Waigeu		♀
agar		Germ. " New Guinea	♂	
nero ramosa		Dammer (male)		
Appias chelidon		Babber (female)	♂	♀
" nero hainanensis		Nias	♂	♀
" coelita		N. Borneo		♀
" " f. helovla		Hainan	♂	
" tiberius		Palawan		♀
" f. sufflaba		Palawan		♀
" baweanicus		Bazilam	♂	♀
" pulonyx		W. Sumatra	♂	♀
" veronis		Bawean		♀
" sulana		Batu		I ♀
zarinda f. aurora		Kangeama	♂	
leptis festuada		Sula	♂	
" aemilia		Celebes	♂	
" myndus		Nias	♂	♀
" eurytos		Sandakan	♂	♀
" massilia		Sumatra	♂	♀
" balinus		W. Sumatra	♂	
" varus		Palawan	♂	♀
halage f. yami		Balu	♂	
" f. lucila		Lombok	♂	
" mutina		Assam		♂
" argyridina		Assam		♀
" durvaya f. confluens		Tonkin		♀
		Upper Burma	♂	♀
		Sikkim	♂	♀

Pieridae (*Continued*)

Appias	lalage	<i>aormis</i>	Malacca	♂
"	indra	<i>thrasea</i>	Formosa	♂
"	"	<i>aristoxemus</i>	Formosa	♂
"	"	<i>menandrus</i>	Hainan	♂
"	"	<i>thoromion</i>	Siam	♂
"	"	<i>statilia</i>	Trebandrum	♂
	<i>nupta</i>		Nias	I ♂
	pandione	<i>moira</i>	Sumatra	♂
"	"	<i>ozolia</i>	W. Sumatra	♂
"	ada	<i>f. cana</i>	Ceram	
"	"	<i>pandana</i>	Panda	♂
"	"	<i>nerva</i>	Waigeu	♂
"	"	<i>f. tristitia</i>	Waigeu	♀
"	"	<i>dumaetha</i>	Rendova	I ♂
"	"	<i>thasia</i>	Dorey (male)	
	"	<i>chorasina</i>	Roon (female)	♂
"	"	<i>xenia</i>	" Germ., " New Guinea	I ♂
"	"	<i>heremia</i>	Halmahera	I ♂
"	"	<i>ribbei</i>	Milne Bay	♂
"	"	<i>monna</i>	Rubiana	♂
"	"	<i>protina</i>	Solomons	I ♂
"	arbina	<i>f. semifrava</i>	Fergusson	♂
"	"	<i>pancheia</i>	India	♀
"	"	<i>f. punctata</i>	Palawan	♀
"	"	<i>f. virilis</i>	Bawean	♀
"	"	<i>f. subochracea</i>	Bawean	♀
"	"	<i>f. umbratilis</i>	Lombok	♀
"	"	<i>f. citronella</i>	Lombok	♀
"	"	<i>f. citrina</i>	Lombok	♀
"	"	<i>infuscata</i>	Sumbawa	♀
"	"	" ab. <i>saweloides</i>	Sumbawa	I ♀
"	<i>sosuas</i>		Yule I.	♂
"	ega	<i>sawela</i>	Lombok	♀
"	"	<i>tambora</i>	Sumbawa	♂
"	"	<i>f. melanides</i>	Batjan	♂
"	"	<i>f. limbata</i>	Batjan	♀
"	"	<i>antoniac</i>	Ceram	♂
"	"	<i>pseudolecis</i>	Siam	♂
"	"	<i>pione</i>	Sumatra	♂
"	"	<i>minata</i>	Ishigaki	♂
"	"	<i>terentilia</i>	Palawan	♂
"	"	" <i>f. marginata</i>	Palawan	♀
"	"	" <i>f. aegina</i>	Palawan	♀
"	"	" <i>f. iria</i>	Palawan	♀
"	"	" <i>f. flaminia</i>	Palawan	♀
"	"	" <i>f. horatia</i>	Palawan	♀
"	"	<i>athena</i>	N. Borneo	♀
"	"	<i>plaeteria</i>	Balabac	I ♀

Pieridae (*Continued*)

<i>Appias ega mikomedera</i>	Bazilan	♂
" <i>paulina yaksha</i>	India	
<i>Saletara panda enganica</i>	Engano	♂
" " <i>erebina</i>	Palawan	♀
" " <i>hostilia</i>	Balabac	♀
" " <i>martia</i>	Bazilam	♀
" " <i>chrysea</i>	Great Nicobar	1 ♂, ♀
" " <i>margosa</i>	Mindanae	1 ♂, ♀
" <i>cycinna f. hastia</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♀
" " <i>chryselestra</i>	Aru	♂
" <i>liberia chrysoberylla</i>	Buru	♂
" " <i>obina</i>	Obi	♀
" " " <i>f. pseudcorinna</i>	Oli	♂, ♀
<i>Hluphina nama hainanensis</i>	Hainan	
" " <i>eunama</i>	Formosa	♂
" <i>pitys aeliana</i>	Bawean	♂, ♀
" " <i>aelia</i>	Kangean	♀
" " <i>lucia</i>	Sumbawa	♀
" " <i>pityna</i>	Dammei	♀
" " <i>bolana</i>	Key	♀
" " <i>mithra</i>	Fergusson	♂
" " <i>chrysopis</i>	Malor	♂
" <i>mentes hierocles</i>	Yule I.	♀
<i>kühni</i> Röber	Kabia I.	
" <i>wetterensis f. allina</i>	Wetter	
" <i>perimale yuleana</i>	Yule I.	
" " <i>hiscia</i>	Woodlark	
<i>nerissa corva f. corvina</i>	Java	1 ♂, ♀
<i>nerissa physkon</i>	Lombok	♀
" <i>pimnata aurulenta</i>	Bangkei	
" " <i>sorol</i>	Sula	
" " <i>filiola</i>	Sula Besi	
" " <i>filia</i>	S. Celebes	
" <i>aspasia orontia</i>	Mindanao	
" " <i>irina</i>	Iolo	♀
" " <i>zisca</i>	Bazilam	♀
" " <i>pliokaia</i>	Balabac	
" <i>aspasia aspasina</i>	Obi	
" " <i>remnia</i>	Negros (male)	
" " " <i>remnia</i>	Mindoro (female)	
<i>lea malyra</i>	Singapore	
" <i>hespera f. montana</i>	I. Borneo	
" " <i>meridionalis</i>	S. Borneo	
" " <i>natura</i>	Natuna	
" " <i>naomii f. pseudamba</i>	Lombok	
" " <i>aga</i>	Sumbawa	
" " <i>oberthuri</i> Röber	Mamulu (Flores)	
<i>Metaporia soracta denigrata</i>	India	
<i>Pieris melete juba</i>	Japan	

Piendae (*Continued*)

Piers	<i>megamera</i>	japan	♂	♀
"	<i>rapae</i> lycicles	Oshima	♂	♀
"	" <i>yokohamae</i>	Japan	♂	
"	" <i>nicipsa</i>	Japan	♂	♀
"	" <i>f. atomaria</i>	Dalmatia	♂	
"	" <i>leucosima</i> f. <i>vaga</i>	Smyrne	♂	♀
"	" <i>eumorpha</i>	Tian-Shan	♂	
"	<i>napi</i> f. <i>gratia</i>	Salève	♂	♀
"	" <i>leovigilda</i>	Savoy		♀
"	" <i>meridionalis</i>	Rome	♂	♀
"	" <i>athenaea</i>	Generoso	♂	♀
"	<i>mafini</i> rossi f. <i>tarpa</i>	Rome	♂	♀
"	" f. <i>asta</i>	Istria	♂	♀
Anapheis	<i>java</i> f. <i>magniplaga</i>	Sumba	♂	
"	" <i>teutonia</i> <i>savuana</i>	Savu	♂	♀
"	" " <i>ina</i>	Kisser	♂	♀
"	" " <i>anita</i>	Wetter		♀
"	" " <i>micronesia</i>	Fiji	♂	♀
Aporia	<i>erataegi</i> <i>aderpal</i>	Sapporo	♂	
"	" " <i>basanis</i>	Alpes-Maritimes	♂	♀
Euchloë	<i>daplidice</i> <i>ambicola</i>	Kashgar	♂	♀
"	" " <i>avidia</i>	Tsintau	♂	♀
"	" " <i>plaecularia</i>	Vallée du Tong-ho	♂	
"	" " <i>laenas</i>	Palestine	♂	♀
Elobina	<i>pasarga</i>	Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" <i>mutiurecula</i>	Milne Bay		
"	" <i>hypatia</i> <i>cada</i>	Waigeu	♂	
"	" " <i>lutana</i>	Key	♂	
"	" <i>andropia</i> <i>hydatis</i>	New Guinea	♂	
"	" " <i>namatia</i>	Waigeu		♀
Parclodina	<i>effeminate</i>	Germ. " New Guinea (male)	♂	
"	" <i>anticyra</i>	Dutch New Guinea (female)	♂	♀
"	" <i>invisibilis</i>	Roon	♂	
Phrixiua	<i>aegis</i> <i>gerasa</i>	Wetter	♂	
"	" " <i>caepia</i>	Sula	♂	
"	" " <i>aeginia</i>	Palawan		
Leptosia	<i>xiphia</i> <i>abetutia</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" " <i>malaviana</i>	Tanah Djampea	♂	
"	" " <i>humigata</i>	Padang	♂	
"	" " <i>comma</i>	Lombok	♂	
"	" " <i>georgis</i>	Babber	♂	
"	" " <i>terentia</i>	Luzon	♂	
Prioneris	<i>clementhe</i> <i>euclementhe</i>	Bazilam	♂	
"	" " <i>themana</i>	Hainan	♂	
"	" " <i>sacnia</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" " <i>helferi</i>	Annam	♂	♀
"	" <i>thestylis</i> <i>hainanensis</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
		Hainan	♂	♀

Piendae (*Continued*)

<i>Prioneris thestylis</i>	<i>f. nemilia</i>	Hainan	♂	
"	" <i>formosana</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
"	" <i>malaccana</i>	Malacca	♂	
"	" <i>jugurtha</i>	Siam	♂	
<i>Synchloë belia melisande</i>		Palestine	♂	♀
"	<i>cardamines sajoura</i>	Siberia	♂	♀
<i>Ixias calangana</i>		Salanga	♂	
" <i>verna</i> <i>f. annamitica</i>		Annam		♀
" <i>tonkiniana</i> <i>f. denigrata</i>		Tonkin		♀
" <i>singalensis</i> <i>f. connectens</i>		Ceylan	♂	♀
" " <i>f. nivescens</i>		Ceylan	♂	♀
" <i>hainana</i>		Haiman	♂	
<i>Leucophasia sinapis spirabilis</i>		Saratow	♂	♀
" " <i>elvina</i>		Griechenland		♀
<i>Dercas verhuelli menandrus</i>		Bhutam (male)		
" " <i>f. lineata</i>		Sikkim (female)	♂	♀
" " <i>herodorus</i>		Torkin		♀
" <i>verhuelli pallidus</i>		Padang		♀
" <i>lycorias</i> <i>f. difformis</i>		Assam		♀
" <i>amintha</i> <i>formosana</i>		Tonkin		♀
<i>Hebomoia glaucippe anamandra</i>		Formosa	♂	
" " <i>formosana</i>		Kalao	♂	
" " <i>liukiensis</i>		Formosa		♀
" " <i>liukuensis</i> <i>f. conspergata</i>		Oshima (female)		
" " <i>vincia</i>		Okinawa (male)	♂	♀
" " <i>ceylonica</i>		Okinawa		♀
" " <i>erinnia</i>		Ishigaki	♂	
" " <i>aturia</i>		Ceylan	♂	♀
" <i>leucippe daemonis</i>		Luzon	♂	
" " <i>leucogonia</i>		Malacca	♂	♀
" <i>celebensis</i> <i>f. sublustralis</i>		? Singapore (female)		
" " <i>f. icterus</i>		Ceram		♀
<i>Catopsisilia flava</i> <i>f. crocalina</i>		Buru	♂	
" " <i>f. jugurthina</i>		N. Celebes		♀
" " <i>f. rivalis</i>		S. Celebes		♀
" <i>celebica</i> <i>f. ostentata</i>		Saparua		♀
" <i>scylla</i> <i>f. ascylla</i>		Obi		♀
" " <i>cidra</i>		Halmahera (female)		♀
" " <i>sayloides</i>		N. Celebes		♀
" " <i>praerubiba</i>		Lombok	*	
" " <i>f. minavia</i>		Sumbawa	♂	♀
" " <i>f. bangkejana</i>		Babber		♀
" " <i>moluccarum</i>		Flores	♂	♀
" <i>crocale</i> <i>micromalayana</i>		Natuna		♀
" " <i>f. virosa</i>		Bangkei		♀
" " <i>f. citronella</i>		Saparua		♀
		Sumba	♂	
		Sumba		♂
		Babber	♂	

Pieridae (*Continued*)

Catopsilia	pomona perspicia	N. Celebes	♂
"	gorgophone f. siccias	Sambawa	♀
"	" f. niveosens	Wetter	♀
"	catilla f. bidotata	Wetter	♀
Colias	phicomone philia	Caschmire	♂
"	poliographis f. napata	Japan	♂
"	" f. murina	Japan	♂
"	hyale palilis	Siberia	♂
"	" nankrakis	Siberia	♂
"	fieldi calidria	India	♂
Gandaca	harina hainana	Hainan	♀
"	" gardineri	Bazilan	♂
"	" dohertyi	Engano	♂
"	" austrosundana	Lombok	♂
"	" aiguina	Waigeu (male)	♂
"	" ocalea	Saparua (female)	♂
"	" samanga	Sula	♂
"	" palawanica	S. Celebes	♂
"	" olis	Palawan	♂
"	" auriflava	N. Borneo	♂
Tenias	libythea awidia	Sula	♀
"	candida micromalayana	Collingwood Bay	♂
"	" libera	Maumerie	♂
"	" dindymene	Halmahera	♀
"	" octogesa	Obi	♀
"	blanda snelleni	Waigeu	♂
"	" natuna	Ladang	♂
"	" senapati	Natuna	♂
"	" cantideva	Lombok	♂
"	" acandra	Wetter	♂
"	" arsapia f. apharia	Hong-Kong	♀
"	" arsakia	Formosa	♂
"	" saraka	Formosa	♂
"	" cungata	Dutch New Guinea	♂
"	" sonombina	Amboina	♀
"	hecabe sankapura	Hatty	♂
"	" ? chennus	Bawean	♂
"	" kalidupa	Alor	♂
"	" tentyris	Kalicupa	♂
"	" borneensis	Tanah Djampea	♂
"	" enganica	N. Borneo (male)	♀
"	" lotana	S. Borneo (female)	♂
"	" ? tamiaphis	Engano	♂
"	" satellitica	Natuna	♂
"	" jalendra	Bazilan	♂
"	" sinda	Nias	♂
		Palawan	♂
		S. Celebes	♀

Pieridae (*Continued*)

<i>Terias hecabe</i>	<i>bandana</i>	Banda	♂	♀
"	" <i>asanga</i>	Batjan (male)	♂	♀
"	" <i>nivaria</i>	Halmahera (female)	♂	♀
"	" <i>levuna</i>	Salomons	♂	♀
"	" <i>cota</i>	Fiji	♂	♀
"	<i>lacteola prabha</i>	Arfak (male)	♂	♀
"	" <i>yaksha</i>	Dorey (female)	♂	♀
"	<i>andersoni godana</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
"	<i>lombokiana</i>	Natuna	♂	♀
"	<i>sari obnoba</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
"	" <i>thyreus</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
"	<i>latimargo sophronia</i>	Palawan (male)	♂	♀
"	" <i>pylos</i>	S. Borneo (female)	♂	♀
"	" <i>nesos</i>	Engano	♂	♀
"	<i>tilaha aebitia</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♂
"	" <i>epicharma</i>	Sula	1 ♂	
"	" <i>pacula</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	<i>tominia horatia</i>	Bazelum	1 ♂	
"	" <i>porabja</i>	?	1 ♂	
"	" <i>fannia</i>	?	1 ♂	
"	" <i>haresa</i>	S. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>battana</i>	E. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" <i>mangolinia</i>	Birnungka	1 ♂	
"	" <i>besina</i>	Saleyer	1 ♂	
"	<i>alitha sanama</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" <i>marosiana</i>	S. Mangola	♂	♀
"	<i>alitha sangira</i>	Sesi	♂	♀
"	" <i>bazelana</i>	Sula	1 ♀	
"	" <i>bozonia</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" " <i>f zamida</i>	Sangir	1 ♂	
"	<i>norbana ovinia</i>	Bazelam	♂	♀
"	"	Jolo	1 ♀	
"	" <i>salegos</i>	Lutungam L.	1 ♀	
"	" <i>anios</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" <i>depicta</i>	N. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" <i>epilachontes</i>	Halmahera	♂	♀
"	<i>celebensis toala</i>	Obi	♂	♀
"	" <i>enopthalma</i>	Amboina	♂	♀
"	" <i>poetelia</i>	Sangir	1 ♀	
<i>Paretonia valeria</i>	<i>palawana</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" <i>persides</i>	Sula Mangoli	♂	♀
"	" <i>baweanica</i>	Sula Besi	1 ♀	
"	" <i>tryptena</i>	Calawan	♂	♀
"	" <i>hainanensis</i>	Tonkin	1 ♀	
"	" <i>kangeana</i>	Bawean	♂	♀
"	" <i>niasica</i>	Sumba	♂	♀
		Hainan	♂	♀
		Kangean	♂	♀
		Nias	♂	♀

Pieridae (Continued)

Pareronia	Valena	sundana	Lombok	♂	♀
"	"	sumbawana	Sumbawa	♂	♂
"	phecea	cromena	Bazelam	1 ♂	
"	argolis	argolira	Buru	1 ♂	
"	"	f. radenides	Batjan		♀
"	tritaea	barjylia	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	"	? hernecinia	Bangkei (male)		
"	tritaea	f. caecinia	? (female)	1 ♂	1 ♀
"	avatar	tarina	E. Celebes		♀
"	"	paravata	Sikkim	♂	
"	jobaea	obiana	Lower Burma		1 ♀
"	"	elsa	Obi	♂	♀
"	"	aebeja	Ceram	1 ♂	
"	"	aviena	Buru	1 ♂	
"	"	luceria	?	1 ♂	
"	"	luceria f. griseosens	Waigeu		1 ♀
			Waigeu	1 ♀	

PIERIDAE (Américan)

Pereute	<i>charops columbina</i>	Colombia	1 ♂
"	" <i>meridana</i>	Venezuela	1 ♂
"	" <i>permagnus</i>	W. Mexico	1 ♂
"	<i>leucodrosima beryllina</i>	Ecuador	1 ♂
"	" <i>bellatrix</i>	Peru	♂
"	<i>autodyca bardela</i>	Rio Grande	1 ♂ 1 ♀
Archonias	<i>bellona phaloreia</i>	Peru	♂
"	" <i>sabrina</i>	Argentine	1 ♂
"	<i>critias f. hades</i>	Colombia	1 ♂
"	" <i>aregillus</i>	Ecuador	1 ♂
"	" <i>papilionides</i>	Honduras	1 ♂
"	" <i>uniplaga</i>	Bresil	♂, ♀
"	<i>pharnakia</i>	Peru	1 ♂, ♀
Charonias	<i>theano mychanus</i>	S. Paulo	1 ♂
"	" <i>sorix</i>	Bahia	1 ♂
Catasticta	<i>bithys flisina</i>	Colombia	1 ♂
"	" <i>béthyna</i>	Blumenau	♂, ♀
Pieris	<i>buniae phareta</i>	Peru	1 ♂
"	<i>sevata timotina buniae gargara</i>	Matto Grosso	♀
"	<i>ausia f. lusella</i>	Bresil	♀
"	<i>amaryllis protazia</i>	Honduras	♂
"	<i>josepha f. gervasia</i>	S. Mexico	1 ♀
"	<i>sevata tibertia</i>	Guatemala	♂, ♀
"	<i>locusta lubecula</i>	Peru	1 ♂
"	" <i>richardi</i>	Ecuador	♂, ♀
"	" <i>moliane</i>	Paraguay	1 ♂
"	<i>lorena perunota</i>	Bolivia	♂, ♀
"	" <i>jumena</i>	Colombia	♂, ♀
"	" <i>luteifera</i>	Peru	1 ♂
"	<i>pyrrha ? riscorsa</i>	Bahia	♂, ♀
"	" <i>stligitata</i>	Bresil	1 ♂, ♀
"	" <i>mantineia</i>	Honduras	♂, ♀
"	" <i>austrania</i>	Argentine (male)	
"	<i>calydonia f. magna</i>	Bolivia (male)	
"	<i>demophile niphates</i>	Honduras	♂, ♀
"	" <i>charopis</i>	Para	1 ♂
"	" <i>miniotes</i>	Rio Uaupes	♂
"	" <i>nissias</i>	Bahia	1 ♂
Leptophobia	<i>eleone comica</i>	Paraguay	♂, ♀
"	" <i>luca</i>	Colombia	♂, ♀
"	<i>tovaria marnga</i>	Bolivia	♂, ♀
"	" <i>gina</i>	Ecuador	♂, ♀
"	<i>cinnia faledra</i>	Peru	1 ♂, 1 ♀
"	<i>stannata messara</i>	Colombia	♂, ♀
"	<i>subarjentea lia</i>	Peru	1 ♂, 1 ♀
"	<i>pinara oiantheia</i>	Bolivia	1 ♂, 1 ♀
"	<i>aginara</i>	Peru	1 ♂, 1 ♀
"		Bolivia	1 ♂, 1 ♀

Pieridae, American (*Continued*)

Daptoneura	lycimnia phalzania	Bahia		♂	♀
"	" pantoporia				
"	" narmia	Matto Grosso		♂	
"	" fethone	Matto Grosso		♂	
"	" gargarphia	Bresil		♂	♀
"	" cubana	Cuba		♂	♀
"	" polyhymnia f. phaenix	Colombia		♂	
"	" petrenia	S. Bresil		♂	♀
"	" " f. danlia	S. Bresil		♂	♀
"	" donata	Bolivia		♂	
"	" " f. bianca	Bolivia		♂	
"	" myrtis	Peru		♂	
"	" maotes	Peru		♂	
"	" iphigenia	Tarapote		♂	♀
"	" eurymnia f. asta	Colombia		♂	
"	" aelia f. pistoria	Ecuador		♂	
"	" f. theodora	Rio Uaupes		♂	
"	laria louisella	Peru		♂	
	peruviana regnidas	Ecuador		♂	
"	" f. yolanda	Peru		♂	
"	isandra kleta	Honduras		♂	
	peruviana galatia	Bolivia		♂	♀
Hesperocharis	nera nervana	Bolivia		♂	
"	" amazonica	Iquites		♂	
"	" nilios	Rio Uaupes		♂	
"	" " f. aphaia	Rio Uaupes		♂	
"	nereina elea	Bolivia		♂	
"	marchalli coloe	Peru		♂	
Cathaemis	hirlanda phanasia	Matto Grosso		♂	
"	" praeclara	Bresil		♂	♀
Colias	lesbia eurinice	Rio Grande		♂	♀
"	dinora goryna	Peru		♂	
Dismorphia	nomesis Obola	Ecuador		♂	
"	" chara	Mexico		♂	♀
"	cretacea vessela	Bresil		♂	♀
"	" rovya	Minas Ceraes		♂	♀
"	thermesia margaritacea	S. Catharina		♂	♀
	lemnorina logoja	Bresil		♂	
	" mariomides	Blumenau (male)		♂	
"	melia moena	Rio Grande (female)		♂	♀
	astynome cellularis	Bresil		♂	
"	amphione amphionides	Bahia		♂	♀
	melite defigurata	Ecuador		♂	♀
"	critomedia mudana	Peru		♂	
"	critomedia cereda	Colombea		♂	♀
Catopsilia	neocypiris peruviana	Rio Grande		♂	♀
		Peru		♂	

ACRAEIDAE

<i>Actinote pellenea lavonica</i>	Honduras	♀
" <i>guatemalena leitus</i>	Bresil	♀
<i>Parebra vesta sordice</i>	Tenasserim	♂
" " <i>vestinalia</i>	Annam	♂
" " <i>formosana</i>	Formosa	♂
" " <i>alticola</i>	Padang (male)	♀
" " " <i>n.</i>	Seloc (female)	♀
<i>Miyana andromache agena</i>	?	
" <i>moluccaria pella</i>	Woodlark	♀
<i>Limnas chrysippus canarensis</i>	Teneriffe	♀
<i>Danaida philea f. luxurians</i>	Saparua	♀
" " <i>transfuga</i>	Batjan	♂
" " <i>subnubila</i>	Ternate	♂
" " <i>uzos</i>	Obi	♂
" " <i>bonguensis</i>	Germ. " New Guinea	♂
" " <i>molyssa</i>	Collingwood Bay	♂
" " <i>woodlarkiana</i>	Woodlark	♂
" <i>plexippus nasicus</i>	Nias	♀
" <i>partita</i>	Lombok	♂
" <i>wetterensis</i>	Wetter	♂
" <i>tychius</i>	Saleyer	♂
" <i>telmissus</i>	Buton	♂
" " <i>f. gighion</i>	Annam	♂
" <i>melanippus umbrosus</i>	Batu	♀
" <i>indicus</i>	Lower Burma	♂
" <i>ab. lotina</i>	Natuna	♂
" <i>affinis malayana</i>	Siam	♂
" <i>kawaiensis</i>	Java	♂
" <i>tambora</i>	Sumbawa	♂
" <i>coriacea</i>	Alor	♂
" <i>fuliginosa f. astakos</i>	Bawean	♂
" <i>strepophon</i>	Etna Bay	♂
" <i>galacterion</i>	Fergusson	♂
" <i>attruoides</i>	Talaud	♂
" <i>decentralis</i>	Bangkai	♂
" <i>sangira</i>	Sangir	♂
" <i>taruna</i>	Teruna	♂
" <i>mytilene kiriwina</i>	Kiriwna	♂
" <i>fergussonia</i>	Fergusson	♂
" <i>pittakus</i>	New Guinea	♂
" <i>pleistarchus</i>	Hatley	♂
" <i>rubrica</i>	Palau	♂
" <i>lotis mezentius</i>	Balabac (male)	♂
" " <i>n.</i>	Sandakan (female)	♂
" <i>ismare felicia</i>	Buru	♂
" <i>goramica</i>	Goram	♂

Acreidae (*Continued*)

Tirumala limniace	cartissa	Formosa	♂	♀
"	mutina	Ceylan	♂	♀
"	marsonia	Hainan	♂	♀
"	mylasa	Kalao	♂	♀
"	donia	Lombok	♂	♀
"	melissa	Malabar	♂	♀
"	rufiventris	Nias	♂	♀
"	palawana	Palawan	♂	♀
"	gariata	N. Irelande	♂	♀
"	singaria	Dammer	♂	♀
"	paryadres	Key	♂	♀
"	phrynidius	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	pasatia	Siam	♂	♀
"	arikata	Sula Besi	♂	♀
Parantica agla	phormis	Fonkin (male)		
"	maghaba	Annam (male)	♂	
"	eryx	Formosa	♂	♀
"	serilus	?	♂	
"	" erycina	N. Borneo	♂	
Asthipa aspasia	caulonia	Nias	♂	♀
"	phargalia	Bali	♂	♀
"	rita	W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	sherfordi	Bawean	♂	
"	cervilla	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	cleona	Palawan	♂	♀
"	tigrana	Halmahera	♂	♀
"	luciplena	N. Celebes	♂	♀
"	lurida	Sula	♂	♀
"	kirbyi	» Germ. » New Guinea	♂	
	decorata	Yule I.	♂	
Asthipa melusine	cythion	» Germ. » New Guinea	♂	
"	siris	Wetter	♂	♀
"	schenki	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	distrata	Milne Bay	♂	♀
"	" toxens	Samar	♂	♀
"	" periphas	Agra	♂	
"	vitrina	Gent. Celebes	♂	♀
Caduga tytia	tira	Bangkei	♂	♀
Radena juventa	taiwaya	N. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" lipussa	Sula	♂	♀
"	" tontoliensis	Birnungka	♂	
"	" sophelisen	Saleyer	♂	
"	" sequana	Bawean	♂	
"	" satellitica	Lombok	♂	
"	" mincia	Sumbawa	♂	♀
"	" phana	Kalao	♂	♀
"	" stictica	Roperate	♂	♀
"	" callatia	Natuna	♂	♀
"	" lycoura			
"	" zitah			

Acreidae (*Continued*)

Radena	juventa	kinitis	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	"	georgina	Colling Wood Bay	♂	
"	"	tanais	Mafor	♂	
"	"	catella	Hatley	♂	
"	"	piadina	Dutch New Guinea	♂	
"	"	piada	Dutch New Guinea	♂	
"	"	eugenie	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	metaxa	Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	zanira	Bougain Ville (female)	♂	
			?	(male)	
Radena	juventa	ribbei	N. Ireland	♂	♀
"	"	galaezia	Philippines	♂	♀
"	"	goria	Bazilan	♂	♀
"	"	hirungensis	Talaut	♂	
"	"	messanna	Mindanao	♂	
"	"	lesora	Flores		♀
"	"	sumbawana	Sumbawa	♂	♀
"	"	ellida	Obi	♂	♀
"	"	ogylla	x x x	♂	
Similis	juventa	tragaca	Okinawa (male)		
"	f.	hyria	Ishigaki (female)	♂	♀
"		macrina	Annam	♂	
"		interposita	Sumatra	♂	
"		vulgaroides	Natuna	♂	
"		megaloides	Java	♂	
"		ditiones	Nias	♂	
Caduga	melaneis	plataniston	Batu	♂	♀
"	"	szechuanus	Sikkim	♂	
"	"	sinopion	Sze-Chuan	♂	♀
		banksi mississippi	Malacca	♂	♀
Nectaria	durvillei	metris	Batu	♂	
"	?	munaensis	Salawatti	♂	
"		blanchardi phlegeton	Buton	♂	♀
"	"	kiihni Röber.	Kalidupa (male)	♂	
"	"	garunda	E. Celebes	♂	
"	"	djampeana	Bonthain	♂	
		durvillei keyensis	Tanah Djampea	♂	
		aruna	Key	♂	♀
"	"	nika	Aru	♂	
		leuconoe missilia	Dorey	♂	♀
"	"	moira	Okinawa	♂	♀
"	"	esanga	Bazilan	♂	♀
"	"	vedana	Talaut	♂	
		hypermnestra hera	Batu	♂	
"	"	arbela	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	"	belina	N. Borneo	♂	♀
		aza obiana	S. Borneo	♂	
			Obi	♂	

Acraeidae (*Continued*)

<i>Nectana aza</i>	<i>hertha</i>	Sula	♂	♀
"	" <i>vosseleri</i>	Auboina	♂	♀
<i>Hestia lynceus</i>	<i>thalassia</i>	Natuna	♂	♀
"	" <i>favorinos</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>fumalata</i>	S. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>masica</i>	Nias	♂	♀
"	<i>logani</i> <i>arcine</i>	S. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>arceste</i>	Natuna	♂	♀
"	<i>vingo</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>diana</i>	Batu	♂	♀
"	<i>jasonia</i> f. <i>diabolica</i>	Ceylan	♂	♀
<i>Ideopsis laos</i>	<i>sonia</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" <i>naturonensis</i>	Natuna	♂	♀
"	" <i>peracana</i>	Malacca	♂	♀
"	" <i>lingana</i>	Linga	♂	♀
"	" <i>ardana</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	<i>cestalis</i> <i>batuna</i>	Batu	♂	♀
<i>Ideopsis vitrea</i>	<i>arachosia</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" <i>mortaica</i>	Morotai	♂	♀
"	" <i>arfakensis</i>	Arfak	♂	♀
"	" <i>nebis</i>	Buru	♂	♀
"	<i>inuncta</i> <i>iza</i>	Sula	♂	♀

ITHOMINAE

Napeogenes janetta richardi

Minas Geraes

♂ ♀

EUPLOEINAE

<i>Euploea climena</i>	bandana	Banda	♂	♀
"	" valeriana	Roma		♀
"	compta virudha	Damme;	♂	♀
"	" eucompta	Babber	♂	♀
"	palmedo adorabilis	Wetter	♂	♀
"	deheeri suavissima	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" salinator	Alor	♂	♀
"	wernerii	Vulcan Is	♂	♀
"	aethiops lygdania	Mafor	♂	♀
"	" pheres	Jobi	♂	
"	" coffea	Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" menaeses	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" tarnis	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
<i>Euploea batesi</i>	pubilia	Germ. " New Guinea	♂	
"	" minutia	Dutch New Guinea	♂	
"	" pinaria	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	" leonata	New Guinea	♂	♂
"	cerberus subpunctata	N. Ireland	♂	
"	guerini tenebrosa f. amethysta	Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	melanopa albifrons	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" delicia	Dutch New Guinea	♂	
"	" parca	Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" potaissa	Salawatti	♂	
"	" cissia	Misol	♂	♀
"	" jonica	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	hemera	Mafor	♂	♀
"	" zana	Roon		♀
"	" nesis	Dammer	♂	♀
"	illudens lygdanis	N. Ireland	♂	
"	irene	Kurwina		♀
"	duponcheli lykoatis	Ceram		♀
"	dodingensis f. varina	Batjan		
"	fraudulenta lystra	Treasury I.		♀
"	" rendovana	Rendova	♂	
"	patara	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	pierreti theriodeis	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	thala	Dutch New Guinea	♂	
"	moresa morsina	Obi		♀
"	eleutho ancile	Babber	♂	♀
<i>Euploea eleutho</i>	eleutheria	Teon	♂	♀
"	butia dealbata	Palawan	♂	
"	guerinii emma	Salawatti		♀
"	fabricia	Letti		
"	" f. sardes	Letti		
"	baudiniana dominia	Roma	♂	
"	belinda f. latistriga	Wetter	♂	
"	maura corvina	Sula	♂	
"	snelleni perduea	Batjan	♂	

Euploea *(Continued)*

Euploea	alcathe	esarria	Siam	♂	♀
"	"	martinis	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	"	vorsara	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	"	salistria	Natuna	♂	♀
"	"	gardineri	Pera	♂	♀
"	"	simplex	Nias	♂	♀
"	"	lucania	Batu	♂	♀
"	ditone	epiphanea	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	"	massina	S. Borneo	♂	♀
"	"	sapitana	Lombok	♂	♀
"	"	pasina	Batu	♂	♀
"	"	f. avida	Burma	♂	♀
"	"	menodice	Sambawan	♂	♀
"	modesta	deriopes	Hainan	♂	♀
"	confusa	faunia	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	catana	" Germ. " New Guinea	Gergusson	♂	♀
"	melia		Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	confusa	japudia	Obi	♂	♀
"	wallacei	gilda	Buru	♂	♀
"	"	ares	Haiti	♂	♀
"	helcita	matilica	N. Hebrides	♂	♀
"	"	lilybaea	Nahé	♂	♀
"	"	aglaina	Obi	♂	♀
"	spiculifera	pydna	Obi	♂	♀
"	radica		New Guinea	♂	♀
"	resarta	turbeina	" Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	curianassa	cumaxa	Fergusson	♂	♀
"	"	terentilia	Hainan	♂	♀
"	anonymone	hadrumetus	Hanan	♂	♀
"	prinosa	teratrica	Kalao	♂	♀
"	bauermanni	kalaona	Chantabun	♂	♀
"	orantobates		Upper Burma	♂	♀
"	godarti	f. defugurata	Saigon	♂	♀
"	"	f. cernosa	Siam	♂	♀
"	"	f. dominans	Annam	♂	♀
"	diocletianus	f. despohilata	Natuna	♂	♀
"	"	aecithous	Ceram	♂	♀
"	nemertes	lycolon	Obi	♂	♀
"	"	pseudohisime f. trysa	Fergusson (male)	♂	♀
"	"	quintia	Milne Bay (male)	♂	♀
"	"	nessia	Woodlark	♂	♀
"	"	oppia	Mafor	♂	♀
"	nemertes	christina	Salawatti	♂	♀
"	"	misolensis	Misol	♂	♀
"	"	oeoneon	Hatley	♂	♀
"	"	sexguttata	" Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	offaka	Waigeu	♂	♀

Euploeinae (*Continued*)

Euploea	nemertes	offaka	f. impressa	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	"	"	f. atomaria	Germ New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	"	f. opalina	New Guinea		♀
"	leucostictos	inarea		Batu	♂	♀
"	"	timaius		Bawean	♂	♀
"	"	relucida		Bali	♂	♀
"	"	hobsoni	f. gaza	Formosa	♂	♀
"	"	neglvana	f. leucostictina	Hainan	♂	♀
"	"	syra		N. Borneo	♂	
"	"	tisais		Lombok	♂	♀
"	"	candaon		Sumbawa	♂	
"	"	virla	f. upis	N. Celebes		♀
"	"	"	f. periziona	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	"	"	f. aisa	S. Celebes		♀
"	"	celestis		Tonkin	♂	♀
"	"	vestigiata	f. albollimbata	Sumatra		♀
"	"	midamus	aegimirus	Hainan	♂	♀
"	eupator	orneus		S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	simillima	hypaspistes		Bazilan	♂	♀
"	"	aelia		Sandakan		♀
"	atossa	lombokiana		Lombok	♂	♀
"	aegyptius	idina		Kanjan	♂	♀
"	"	tricolora		Bawean	♂	
"	"	"	f. cuneifera	Bawean	♂	♀
"	"	"	f. rafflesina	Bawean	♂	
"	diana	tombigensis		E. Celebes	♂	
"	"	laodikeia		Saleyer	♂	
"	asyllus	laurentia		Shortland I.		♀
"	aegyptius	limyrus		Batu		♀
"	assimilata	bandanensis		Banda	♂	
"	"	"	f. nepotina	Banda	♂	♀
"	usipetes	astrifera		Germ. n. New Guinea	♂	
"	"	"	f. albodiscalis	Fergusson	♂	♀
"	rezia	f. padilla		Milne Bay	♂	
"	usipetes	roeberi		Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	vollenhovi	aganor		Bangkei	♂	♀
"	"	anitria		C. Celebes	♂	♀
"	eleusina	palata		E. Celebes	♂	♀
"	phenarete	vitrina		Lower Burma	♂	♀
"	"	volanda		Sula	♂	♀
"	corus	defiguratus		Bali	♂	♀
"	"	status		Sumatra	♂	
"	"	celebica		N. Celebes	♂	
"	"	nikrilon		Bawean		♀
"	"	"	f. pauperata	Amboina	♂	
"	"	"	f. luxurianta	Amboina		
"	althaea	juvia		Formosa		
"	treitschkei	decia		Milne Bay		

Euploea *(Continued)*

Euploea	treitschkei	f. pulverulenta	Germ.	"	New Guinea	♀
"	"	eugenia	Vulcan I.			♀
"	gamelia	astiana	W. Sumatra	♂		♀
"	treitschkei	aebutia	Jobi	♂		♀
"	"	caelia	Mafor	♂		♀
"	clausina	hygina	Sumbawa	♂		♀
"	offaka		Waigeu	♂		♀
"	tulliolus	nocturna	Salawatti	♂		
"	"	mardonia	Milne Bay	♂		
"	"	ebatana	Philippines (male)			
"	"	meda	Bazelan (female)	♂		♀
"	"	koxinga	Pura			♀
"	hyacinthus	mangolina	Formosa	♂		♀
"	"	subcongeia	Sula	♂		♀
"	"	Röber	N. Celebes	♂		♀
"	"	besinensis	Sula Besi	♂		♀
"	pumila	salpingoides	Germ. "	♂		♀
"	"	f. amida	Germ. "	♂		♀
"	"	f. anaitis	Germ. "	♂		♀
"	"	f. melitta	Germ. "	♂		♀
"	"	f. sublucinda	Germ. "	♂		♀
"	"	kirschi	Waigeu	♂		♀
"	"	f. amantia	Waigeu	♂		♀
"	"	f. paripunctata	Mioki	♂		♀
"	"	bismarckiana	Dutch New Guinea	♂		
"	"	garcila	Salawatti	♂		
"	jamesi	flaminia	Dammer	♂		♀
"	hvemens	catolina	Roma	♂		♀
"	"	kühniana	Babber	♂		♀
"	"	lza	Letti	♂		♀
"	"	aga	Key	♂		
"	"	ornata	Babber	♂		
"	menamoides		Babber	♂		
"	visenda	lonia	Babber	♂		♀
"	"	wetterensis	Wetter	♂		♀
"	"	sada	Wetter	♂		♀
"	mazaerae	mazarina	W. Sumatra	♂		♀
"	"	palawana	Palawan	♂		♀
"	"	monilina	Bazelan	♂		♀
"	"	naturunensis	Natuna	♂		
"	"	lombokiana	Lombok	♂		♀
"	"	philina	Adonara (male)			
"	"	angiana	Pura (female)	♂		♀
hopfieri	helia		Flores	♂		
pyres	flaminifela		Banda			♀
cledonia			Solomons			
"	"	obiana	Ceram	♂		
"	"	paratellis	Obi	♂		
			Baluan	♂		♀

Euploinae (*Continued*)

Euploea	<i>trimeni duilia</i>	Obi	♂	♀
"	<i>gerderi phoebaris</i>	Lombok	♀	♀
"	" <i>seraphita</i>	Bazelan	♀	♀
"	<i>mulciber barsine</i>	Formosa	♀	♀
"	<i>timora</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	<i>wetterensis</i>	Wetter	♂	♀
"	<i>doleschalli amarynceus</i>	Salawatti	♂	♀
"	" <i>ternis</i>	Jobi	♂	♀
"	" <i>limbata</i>	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	<i>lacordairei mica</i>	Engano	♂	♀
"	" <i>dotata</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
"	" <i>harrisii</i> f. <i>depunctata</i>	Siam	♂	♀
"	" " f. <i>discalis</i>	Siam	♂	♀
"	" <i>cassia</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" <i>invitabilis</i>	Alor	♂	♀
"	" <i>baweanica</i>	Bawean	♂	♀
"	<i>doleschalli agema</i>	Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	<i>gloriosa pomilia</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	<i>dufresne azaga</i>	Philippines	♂	♀
"	<i>crameri nagasena</i>	Batu	♂	♀
"	" <i>tenggerensis</i>	E. Java	♂	♀
"	" <i>singarhada</i>	Bali	♂	♀
"	" <i>lanista</i>	Natuna	♂	♀

PALAEOTROPINAE

Tellervo	<i>zoilus antipatrus</i>	Milne Bay	♂	♀
"	" <i>hiempsal</i>	Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" <i>vereja</i>	Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" <i>linetanus</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" <i>melorica</i>	Mafor	♂	♀
"	" <i>niveipicta</i>	Key	♂	♀
"	" <i>roonensis</i>	Roon	♂	♀
"	" <i>jobinus</i>	Jobi	♂	♀
"	" <i>sariapus</i>	Fergusson (male)	♂	♀
"	" <i>pantanus</i>	Kirwina (female)	♂	♀
"	" <i>zephoris</i>	Yule I.	♂	♀
		Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀

NYMPHALIDAE

<i>Symbrenthia intricata</i>		N. Celebes	♂	♀
" <i>brabira scatinia</i>		Formosa	♂	♀
" <i>hippoclus clausus</i>		N. Celebes	♂	
" " <i>confluens</i>		S. Celebes	♂	♀
" " <i>obianus</i>		Obi	♂	♀
" " <i>batjana</i>		Batjan	♂	♂
" " <i>anscho</i>		Sula	♂	
" " <i>buruanus</i>		Buru	♂	
" " <i>atta</i>		Fergusson		♀
<i>Parthenos sylvia etega</i>		Guadalcanar	♂	
" " <i>fusciplena</i>		?		♀
" " <i>neaoehannoveriana</i>		N. Hannover	♂	♀
" " <i>pherekrates</i>		Fergusson	♂	
" " <i>obiana</i>		Obi	♂	
" " <i>tualensis</i>		Key	♂	
" " <i>numita</i>		Goram	♂	
" " <i>pherekides</i>		Milne Bay	♂	
" " <i>theriotes</i>		Kollingwood Bay	♂	♀
" " <i>gueniensis</i>		New Guinea	♂	
" " <i>sylvicola</i>		Nias	♂	♀
" " <i>philippensis</i>		Bazilan	♂	
" " <i>guttata</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" " <i>bangkeiensis</i>		Bangkei	♂	♀
" " <i>joloensis</i>		Jolo	♂	
" " <i>solana</i>		Sula	♂	
" " <i>nodica terentina</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" " <i>tigrina</i> ? <i>cynilious</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" " <i>gambrisius sumatrensis</i>		Sumatra	♂	
" " " <i>bellinonitis</i>		?	♂	
<i>Hestina nama subdecorata</i>		?	♂	
" <i>nama mamida</i>		Sumatra	♂	
<i>Euripus halitheres f. hadriua</i>		Tonkin	♂	♀
" " " f. <i>gulussa</i>		Sikkim		♀
" " " f. <i>neda</i>		Tonkin		♀
" " " f. <i>gyrtone</i>		India		♀
" " " f. <i>phygalia</i>		Tonkin		♀
" " " <i>sumatrensis</i>		Sumatra	♂	♀
" " " " f. <i>haterius</i>		W. Sumatra		♀
" " " <i>mastor</i>		Tonkin	♂	
" " " <i>borneensis f. crastiana</i>		N. Borneo		♀
" " " " f. <i>uniformis</i>		N. Borneo		♀
" " " <i>masicus</i>		Nias	♂	
" " " <i>palawanicus</i>		Palawan		♀
" " " " f. <i>acara</i>		Palawan		♀
<i>onsimilis curinus</i>		Siam	♂	

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Euripus consimilis</i>	<i>curimus</i>	f.	amala	Siam	♀
"	"	"	f. sunta	Siam	♀
"	"	"	f. diocletiana	Siam	♀
"	"	"	f. gudila	Siam	♀
"	"	"	f. torquella	Siam	♀
<i>Heronia marathus</i>	<i>marathon</i>			Tonkin	♂
"	djarana			Nias	♂
<i>Eulaceura osteria</i>	<i>solentia</i>			S. Borneo	♂
"	"		nicomedia	W. Sumatra	♂
<i>Dichorragia nesimachis</i>	<i>formosanus</i>			Formosa	♀
"	"		nerioote	Japan	♂
"	"		pelurius	N. Celebes	♂
"	"		derdas	S. Borneo	♂
"	"		miasicus	Nias	♂
"	"		machates	Sumatra	♂
<i>Euthalia vasanta</i>	<i>f. fulica</i>			N. Ceylan	♀
"	garuta	anagama		India	♂
"	"	meridionalis		Malabar (male)	
"	"			Coromandel (female)	♀
"	"	suddhodana		Sikkim	♂
"	"	appama		Saigon (male)	
"	"			Siam (female)	♂
"	"	gurda		♂ (male)	♂
"	"	purana		Perak (female)	
"	jahnu	jahnides		Sumatra	♂
"	jama	jamida		Tonkin	♂
"	"	ocreana		Sikkim	♂
"	"	cusama		Upper Burma	♂
"	alpheda	yamuna		Mindanao	♂
"	"	kenodatus		Malacca	♀
"	"	krannon		Sumatra	♂
"	aconthea	nivepieta		S. Borneo	♂
"	eriphyle	chula		Lombok	♂
"	"	lioneli		Siam	♂
"	"	lusiada	malissia	Tonkin	♂
"	hsyada	mindorana		Bazelan	♂
"	"	merta	phatasma	Mindoro	♂
"	merta	f. pseuderiphyle		?	♂
"	kanda	atys		Tenasserim	♂
"	agnis	madosta		Sumatra	♀
"	"	tinna		Sumatra	♀
"	"	"	f. agniformis	N. Borneo	♂
"	monima	pseudosalia		Sumatra	♀
"	"	f. viridibasis		W. Sumatra	♂
"	"	natura		W. Sumatra	♀
"	"	ilkla		?	♀
"	"	limbata		N. Borneo	♂
				S. Borneo	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Fothalia	monima	bipunctata	f.	strictica	N. Borneo	♂
"	"	"	f.	cordelia	N. Borneo	♂
"	"	"	f.	alka	N. Borneo	♂
"	otthonis				Nias	♂
"	kesava	arhat			Sikkim	♂
"	"	sastram			Annam	♀
"	"	tidela			Tonkin	♀
"	ophne	? pseudovalnikis			N. Borneo	♀
"	clathrata	f. purpurea			N. Borneo	♂
"	cibaritis	f. vinaya			Andamans	♂
"	aquamarina				Philippines	♂
"	leucotaenia	dinorah			Bazelan	♂
"	calliphorus	smaragdifera			Philippines	♀
"	puseda	f. floralis			Malacca	♀
"	diardi	f. martini			Borneo	♀
"	ambalika	f. paramitra			N. Borneo	♂
"	cocytina	f. margiola			Sumatra	♂
"	"	f. violetta			Sumatra	♂
"	"	f. montigaga			Sumatra	♂
"	ambalika	f. arya			N. Borneo	♂
"	"	f. decolorata			N. Borneo	♀
"	"	f. trilobita			N. Borneo	♀
"	cocytus	samsara			Nias	♀
"	godarti	nirodha			Bazelan	♂
"	"	vacillaria	f.	arama	S. E. Borneo	♀
"	"	mara			Sumatra	♂
"	lepidea	miyana			India	♂
"	"	sثارvara			Upper Burma (male)	♀
"	tavana				Assam (female)	♂
"	lepidea	flamino	f.	mirditta	Tonkin (male)	♂
"	julii	indochinensis			Cochinchina (female)	♀
"	"	odilinia			Tonkin	♀
"	teita	sarmana			Tonkin	♀
"	"	medaga			Siam	♂
"	lubentina	indica			Bazelan	♂
"	"	cheronesia			Mindanao	♂
"	"	mariae			Sikkim	♀
"	"	philippensis			Malacca	♀
"	"	arasada			N. E. Sumatra	♂
"	"	psitheucu			Bazelan	♂
"	"	aedonides			India	♂
"	adenia	sunatrana			Ceylan	♂
"	"	sapitana			S. Borneo	♀
"	"	beata			Sumatra	♂
"	"	princesa			Lombok	♀
"	"	pira			Siam	♂
"					Palawan	♀
"					Bawean	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Euthalia	evelina	bolitissa	N. Celebes	♂	♀
"	vallona		Siam	♂	♀
"	compta		Phang	♂	♀
"	mahonica		W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	magama		N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	formosana		Formosa	♂	♀
"	armanda	cataenia	N. Celebes		♀
"	anasia	yenadora	Jaya		♀
"	dunya	manaya	W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	sahadeva	nadaka	Assam	♂	♀
"	"	kosempoor	Formosa		♀
"	laja	f galana			♀
"	phemius	selitzi	Hong-Kong		♀
"	mahadeva	zykia	Malacca		♀
"	"	sakii	Sumatra		♀
"		sericea	Nias		♀
"	action	danata	Waigeu		♀
"	"	sesitheus	Arcas (brit. New Guinea)		♀
"	nara	alutoya	Sze-Chuan		♀
"	undossa		Mou-Pin		♀
"	shinnin		Formosa		♀
Tanaecia	aruna	f. satapana	Malacca		♀
"	"	pratyecha	W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	munda	f. calina	S. E. Borneo	♂	♀
"	"		N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	"	sumatrana	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	"	nyagredha	Malacca	♂	♀
"	"	" f. Carma			♀
"	paryanya	f. irkranda	W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	"		W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	vikrama	f. norina	W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	pargluna	balina	Bali	♂	♀
"	"	stryjiana	Lombok	♂	♀
"	pela	crowleyi	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	djataka		Natuna		♀
"	helioiphila		Nias	♂	♀
Euthalia	aeropus	helvidius	Buru	♂	♀
"	"	paisandrus	Obi	♂	♀
"	"	choridorae	Batjan	♂	♀
"	"	chorilus	Wagaten	♂	♀
"	"	eutychius	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	" f. ergena	Germ. New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	" f. midia	Germ. New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	" f. albitera	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	hegias	N. Britain	♂	♀
Adolias	sandakanus		Borneo	♂	♀
"	dirtea	f. esmalta	S. Borneo	♂	♀
"	"	jadeiteina	Penassau	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Adelias	dircea	agosthena	Siam		♀
"	"	elanor	Tonkin	♂	♀
"	"	javana	Java	♂	♀
"	"	gigantea	Nias	♂	♀
"	"	elloca	Mindoro	♂	♀
Apaturina	erminea	erminea	Obi	♂	♀
"	"	mirona	Buru	♂	
"	"	octavia	Waigeu	♂	
"	"	antonia	Milne Bay	♂	
Apatura	ambica	martini	N. E. Sumatra (male)		
"	"	claribella	Upper Burma (male)	♂	
"	chryselora		Tonkin	♂	
"	fulva	setia	Formosa		♀
"	"	f. pseudofasciella	Tien-Tsuen		♀
"	"	f. pseudopallas	Formosa		♀
"	parisatis	atacinus	Formosa	♂	
"	"	javana	Karwar		♀
"	"	borneana	E. Java	♂	
"	"	tonkiniana	N. Borneo	♂	
"		staurakius	Tonkin	♂	♀
"	nakula	mindora	Hong-Kong	♂	♀
Mynes	schoenberghi	Röber.	Mindoro	♂	
"	geoffroi	vanceekei	?	♂	♀
"	"	tulturulla	" Germ. " New Guinea	♂	
"	"	"	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	"	f. scatinia	Waigeu		♀
"	"	ogulina	Milne Bay		♀
"	"	eugenius	New Guinea	♂	
"	"	f. atenia	" Germ. " New Guinea	♂	♀
Prothoe	calydonia	makasthana	N. Borneo	♂	
"	franki	hanspices	Bazelan		♀
"	"	aphodite	Palawan		♀
"	"	vilma	Siam	♂	
"	"	nausikaa	Tonkin		♀
"	australialis	f. guilelmi	" Germ. " New Guinea		♀
"	"	decorolata	Misol	♂	
"	"	mafaldala	Milne-Bay	♂	♀
Limenitis	pocris	patuna	Batu *		
"	"	agnata	S. Borneo	♂	
"	"	sumbana	Sumba		♀
"	"	minoë	Sumatra	♂	
"	"	neutra	W. Java	♂	
"	"	mentra	Lombok	♂	
"	"	sumbawana	Sumbawa	♂	
"	"	floresiana	Flores		♀
"	"	arnoldi	Pawcan	♂	♀
"	"	indifragis	Malabar (male)		
			Karwar (female)	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Limenitis	<i>lyncida eutaenia</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	<i>lycone lyconides</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	<i>urdaneta mahastha</i>	Bazelan		♀
"	<i>marta avalksita</i>	Mindanao	♂	
"	<i>populi golias</i>	Lama		♀
"	" <i>chinensis</i>	Ta-Tsin-Lou	♂	
"	" <i>masiki</i>	Weltier	♂	♀
"	" <i>eminens</i>	Kanei		♀
"	<i>daraxa viridicans</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
"	" <i>theoda</i>	Sumatra	♂	
"	<i>hollandi lombokiana</i>	Lombok		♂
"	" <i>fylzia</i>	Flores		♂
"	<i>dudu</i> ? <i>ginamutya</i>	Formosa		♂
"	<i>camilla prodiga</i>	Saleve		♀
"	<i>sibylla puellula</i>	Saleve		♂
"	" <i>glorifica</i>	Japan		♀
Lebadea	<i>martha malayana</i>	Malacca		♂
"	<i>pava</i>	Batu		♀
"	<i>natura</i>	Natuna		♂
Stibochiana	<i>nizacea subacula</i>	Tenasserim		♂
"	<i>colesia rothschildi</i>	Nias		♀
Neptis	<i>pryeri juncundites</i>	Formosa		♂
"	<i>lucilla sinetasilis</i>	Amur		♀
"	" <i>fridolini</i>	Saratow		♂
"	" <i>insularum</i>	Japan		♂
"	<i>hylas luculenta</i>	Formosa		♂
"	" <i>cynanda</i>	Riou		♀
"	" <i>hatra</i>	Batu		♂
"	" <i>satellitica</i>	Bawean		♂
"	" <i>sopatra</i>	N. Borneo		♀
"	" <i>terentia</i>	Jolo		♂
"	" <i>licinia</i>	Lombok		♀
"	" <i>flaminia</i>	Sumbawa		♀
"	" <i>sophaina</i>	Sumba		♀
"	" <i>vosama</i>	Flores		♂
"	" <i>aloerica</i>	Alor		
"	" <i>serapia</i>	Kalao		
"	" <i>jaculatorix</i>	Dammer		♂
"	" <i>sphaerica</i>	S. Celebes		♀
"	" <i>saleyeria</i>	Saleyer		♀
"	" <i>oda</i>	Japan		♀
"	" <i>yessonensis</i>	Sapawa		♀
"	<i>nandina formosana</i>	Formosa		♂
"	" <i>genatina f. suslitina</i>	Siam		♂
"	" <i>acalina</i>	Tonkin		♂
"	<i>intermedia passerculus</i>	Tsushima		♂
"	<i>leucothoe averides</i>	Chang-Yang		♂
"	<i>illigera pia</i>	Bazelan		♂

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Neptis fuluginosa</i>	<i>serapica</i>	Sumatra	♂	
"	<i>ebusa</i> <i>laetitia</i>	Bazelan	♂	♀
"	" <i>euphemia</i>	Jolo	♂	
"	<i>ophiana</i> <i>maitabana</i> f. <i>alicia</i>	Annam	♂	
"	<i>jumbah</i> <i>amorosa</i>	Andamans	♂	♀
"	" <i>tonkiniana</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
"	" <i>nalanda</i>	Ceylan	♂	♀
"	<i>columella</i> <i>singa</i>	?	♂	
"	" <i>lombokiana</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" <i>sumbana</i>	Sumba	♂	
"	<i>magadja</i> <i>panuta</i>	Nias	♂	♀
"	" <i>plantea</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>annamitica</i>	Annam	♂	
"	" <i>phylansia</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	<i>duryodana</i> <i>nesia</i>	W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" <i>tullia</i>	Nias	♂	♀
"	" <i>enesia</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
"	<i>nata</i> <i>eresina</i>	?	♂	
"	" <i>leucoporus</i>	Tonkin	♂	
"	" <i>aletophone</i>	S. Java	♂	♀
"	" <i>egestas</i>	S. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>natana</i>	Nias	♂	♀
"	" <i>agathyllis</i>	W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" f. <i>vasilis</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	<i>sona</i> <i>tushita</i>	Siam	♂	♀
"	" <i>acala</i>	Tonkin	♂	
"	<i>acala</i> f. <i>pseudodipala</i>	Annam	♂	
"	<i>sona</i> <i>lutatia</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
"	" <i>palibathra</i>	Bazelan	♂	♀
"	<i>helropolis</i> f. <i>anygra</i>	Batjan	♂	
"	<i>shepherdi</i> <i>damia</i>	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" <i>donata</i>	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	" <i>graziella</i>	Obi	♂	
"	" <i>mastusia</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	<i>satina</i> f. <i>damarete</i>	New Guinea	♂	
"	<i>nausicaa</i> <i>symbiosa</i>	Milne Bay	♂	
"	" <i>symosa</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" <i>lydia</i>	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	<i>breibissoni</i> <i>metioche</i>	Waigeu	♂	
"	<i>prasini</i> <i>terentia</i>	Wetter	♂	
"	" <i>maionia</i>	New Guinea	♂	
"	" <i>mesogus</i>	Waigeu	♂	
"	<i>venilia</i> <i>glyceria</i>	Fergusson	♂	
"	" <i>leucoion</i>	Ternate	♂	♀
"	" <i>obiana</i> f. <i>pseudovanescens</i>	Obi	♂	♀
"	" <i>continia</i>	Halmahera	♂	♀
"	" <i>tadena</i>	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	" <i>clancia</i>	N. Ireland	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Neptis venilia holargyrea</i>		Aru	♀
" " ? godelewa		Buru	♀
" " grimberta		Milne Bay	♀
" " pseudovenilia		Dutch New Guinea	♂ ♀
" dikavikasi suavior		Cachgar (male)	♂
" vikasi tainiri		Assam (female)	♀
" " batuensis		E. Java	♀
" nitetus sannilia		Batu	♀
" " predymus		Mindoro	♀
" " gatanga		Bazelan	♂ ♀
" kahoga		Jolo	♂ ♀
" lasala		Nias	♂ ♀
" arnandia mothlone		Tze-Chuan	♂ ♀
" " saphos		Tze-Chuan	♂ ♀
" nycteus ilos		Amur	♂
" sankara gesta		Tze-Chuan	♂
" anjana discerna		Amboina	♂
" " saskia		Nias	♂ ♀
" miah digitia		Amboina	♂
" " sarochoa		Malacca	♂
" helidora niasana		Nias	♂
" nirvana tawayana		S. Celebes	♂ ♀
Rahinda hordonia maligawa		Formosa	♂ ♀
" " senthes		Sumatra	♂ ♀
" " arcesta		Lombok	♀
" " aigilipa		Nias	♂ ♀
" myzia sannians		Ternate	♂
" " serpentina		Halmahera	♂
" antara pytheas		S. Celebes	♂
" dindinga elea		W. Sumatra	♀
" consimilis peria		Australia	♂ ♀
" " eurygrapha		Waigeu	♂ ♀
" consimilis stenopa		Germ. " New Guinea (male)	♂
		Dutch New Guinea (female)	♀
Eulepis athamas stratiocus		Lombok	♂ ♀
" " lombokensis		Lombok	♂ ♀
" " oitylus		Wetter	♂ ♀
" " andamanensis		Andamans	♂ ♀
" delphis delphinion		S. Borneo	♂
" dolon magniplagus		Assam	♂
" schreiberi tisamonus		? (male)	♂
" hebe chersonesus		Malacca	♂
" " plautus		Singapore	♂
" " fallacies		Nias	♂
Charaxes fabius cerynthus		Ceylan	♂
" borneensis praestantius		Malacca	♂
" hierax f. rossa		Assam	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Charaxes aristogiton</i>	<i>peridoneus</i>	Tonkin	♂
"	<i>polyxena</i> f. <i>pseudofervens</i>	N. Borneo	♂
"	" <i>acolus</i>	Sunatra	♂
"	" <i>cystistia</i>	Natuna	♂
"	" <i>crepax</i>	?	♂
"	" f. <i>parafervens</i>	?	♂
<i>Amnossia decora</i>	<i>eudamia</i> f. <i>flavilla</i>	W. Sumatra	♀
"	" f. <i>ochracea</i>	W. Sumatra	♀
"	" <i>baluana</i>	N. Borneo	♂
"	" <i>petronia</i>	N. Borneo	♀
"	" <i>decorina</i>	Nias	♂
<i>Pantoporia margarita</i>	<i>glorifica</i>	Sumba	♂
"	"	Lombok	♂
"	<i>nefte cordigera</i>	Batu	♂
"	" <i>astima</i>	Lower-Burma	♂
"	" <i>seitzi</i>	Hong-Kong	♂
"	" <i>subrata</i> f. <i>neftina</i>	Singapore	♀
"	" <i>subratina</i>	Sumatra	♀
"	" <i>matthiola</i>	N. Borneo	♂
"	<i>asura baelia</i>	Formosa	♂
"	" <i>battakana</i>	Sumatra	♂
"	" <i>lactitincta</i>	Java	♂
"	" <i>anaka</i>	N. Borneo	♂
"	<i>epalina parajina</i>	Lang-Bian	♂
"	<i>sulpitia tricula</i>	Formosa	♀
"	<i>larymna agina</i>	Palawan	♂
"	" <i>selessana</i>	Badang	♂
"	" <i>subcurvata</i>	Nias	♂
"	" <i>siamensis</i>	Siam	♂
"	" <i>elisa</i>	S. Borneo	♂
"	<i>magnidana zilana</i>	Bazelan	♂
"	<i>cama camasa</i>	Tonkin	♂
"	" f. <i>camida</i>	Sikkim	♂
"	<i>zeroeca galaesus</i>	Siam	♂
"	" <i>meinippus</i>	Tonkin	♂
"	<i>maena maenides</i>	Bazelan	♂
"	<i>epimethis</i> Bazelan	Bazelan	♂
"	<i>godmani reducta</i>	Balabac	♂
"	<i>selenophora ishiana</i>	Ishigaki	♂
"	" <i>laela</i>	Formosa	♂
"	" <i>leucophryene</i>	Hainan	♂
"	" <i>batilda</i>	Tonkin	♂
"	" <i>leucophryene</i>	Hong-Kong	♂
"	" <i>caris</i>	Sumatra	♂
"	" f. <i>epibaris</i>	Sumatra	♂
"	" <i>rata moorei</i>	Singapore	♂
"	<i>rata cyma</i>	Nias	♂
"	<i>kanwa xynara</i>	Sumatra	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Pantoporia kanwa napoleonus		Nias	♂	
" " phorkys		Assam		♀
" ranga obsolescens		Tonkin	♂	
" " karwara		Karwa	♂	
" abiasa matanga		N. Borneo	♂	♀
" parvara esra		W. Java	♂	♀
" " helma		Padang	♂	
" " varina		Nias	♂	♀
" " acutipennis		Assam	♂	
" " indosinica		Tonkin	♂	♀
" alcamone generosior		Mindoro	♂	
" perus avitus		Lombok	♂	♀
" " hierasus		Sumatra	♂	♀
Argynniss sagana ilona		Tsushima	♂	♀
" " liane		Ins.-Jki	♂	♀
" laodice ariana		Japan	♂	♀
" " cydriana		Canton	♂	♀
" " rudrina		Tien-Tsien	♂	♀
" clara manais		Sikkim	♂	
" gemmata genia		Ta-Tsien-Lou (male)	♂	
" gong percimnia		Tibet (female)	♂	
" trivia lathon		Langchowfu	♂	
" protomedia argamia		Bosnia	♂	♀
" arcesia rucephala		Chang-Yang	♂	
" " karmania		Inn Shan (Chingan)	♂	
" hyperbius sagada		Munko Sardyx (Sajan)	♂	♀
" childreni caesarea		Luzon	♂	♀
" paphia thalassata		Algeria	♂	
" " neopaphia		Saratow	♂	♀
" " megalegoria		Ampur	♂	♀
" " f. valesenides		Sia-Lou	♂	♀
" " tsuchimana		Tze-Chuan	♂	♀
" maga parsargades		Tsuchima	♂	♀
" " chrysobellya		Alexanyeb (?) Persia	♂	♀
" " seitzi		Teneriffa	♂	♀
" nerippe chlorotis		Algeria	♂	
" " megalothymus		Nagasaki (male)	♂	
" " nerippina		Japan (female)	♂	♀
" nerippe knanghsui		Japan	♂	♀
" anadiomena prasodies		Tibet (male)	♂	♀
" " crassipumilates		Tze-Chuan (female)	♂	♀
" aglaja scarpheia		Canton	♂	
" " madiana		Tshushima	♂	♀
" " f. myonia		China	♂	
" " bessa		Griechenland	♂	
		Ussuri	♂	♀
		Japan	♂	♀
		Tse-Kou (male)	♂	
		Sia-Lou (female)	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Argynnis aglaja</i>	<i>tardena</i>	Ta-Tsuen-Lou	♂	♀
"	" <i>methana</i>	Castel	♂	♀
"	<i>niobe</i> <i>cisenna</i>	Klauson	♂	♀
"	" <i>laranda</i>	Krain	♂	
"	" <i>f. mionia</i>	Marseille		♀
"	<i>adippe</i> <i>rielherte</i>	N. China (Tschitü)		♀
"	" <i>solitaria</i>	Pekin		♀
"	" <i>garcila</i>	Saratow	♂	♀
"	" <i>zarehma</i>	Irkutsk	♂	♀
"	" <i>maimaria</i>	Klausen	♂	♀
"	" <i>adelassia</i>	Alpes-Maritimes	♂	♀
"	<i>lusiana</i> <i>fregnsa</i>	Tze-Chuan	♂	
"	<i>hecate</i> <i>teliburniana</i>	Herzegovina	♂	♀
"	" <i>mantava</i>	Krain	♂	♀
"	" <i>centia</i>	Saratow	♂	
"	<i>aphirape</i> <i>hermina</i>	Estland (male)		
"	" <i>thera</i>	Dorpat (female)	♂	♀
"	" <i>pambetis</i>	Schawyv (Tannuoia)	♂	
"	<i>daphne</i> <i>epidaphne</i>	Ussuri	♂	
"	" <i>inkator</i>	Saratow (male)	♂	♀
"	" <i>ochrolonia</i>	? Klausen (female)	♂	♀
"	<i>pales</i> <i>brogotarus</i>	Martigny	♂	
"	" <i>korla</i>	Amur	♂	
"	" <i>axona</i>	Alpes-Maritimes	♂	
"	" <i>zetes</i>	Korla	♂	♀
"	" <i>eupales</i>	Nicolajewsk	♂	
"	" <i>napalis</i>	Sajan	♂	♀
"	" <i>palina</i>	Tibet	♂	
"	<i>amathusia</i> <i>bivina</i>	Kuluk	♂	
"	" <i>halesa</i>	Ta-Tsien-Lou	♂	
"	" <i>bladireri</i>	Saratow	♂	
"	" <i>plalognana</i>	Pyrénées	♂	♀
"	" <i>serena</i>	Fusie	♂	
"	" <i>jugnetha</i>	Plalognan	♂	♀
"	" <i>dinara</i>	Zermath	♂	♀
"	<i>cuphrosyne</i> <i>cynosama</i>	Tericlis (Karrasee)	♂	♀
"	" <i>calknota</i>	Herzegovina	♂	♀
"	" <i>nestor</i>	Salève	♂	♀
"	" <i>peroparia</i>	Fusio	♂	♀
"	" <i>theras</i>	Generoso	♂	♀
"	" <i>anka</i>	Ural	♂	♀
"	" <i>densoi</i>	Scotland	♂	♀
"	" <i>ausonina</i>	Caukas	♂	♀
"	" <i>rusalka</i>	Dunes	♂	
"	" <i>orphamus</i>	Bessekeol	♂	
"	<i>ino</i> <i>ainula</i>	Saratow	♂	♀
		Siberia (male)	♂	
		Altai (female)	♂	♀
		N. Engadine	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Argynnis ino eporeria</i>		Congo (male)	
" " tergesta		Courmajeur (female)	
" " acrita		S. Esthland	♂ 4
" " tarnis		Siberia	♂ 4
" " pardicus		Ussuri	♂ 4
" " siopelus		Altai	♂ 4
" " trachalus		Kamschatka	♂ 4
" " tigroides		Tian-Shan	♂ 4
" " discolus		Yokohama	♂ 4
<i>Melitaea cinxia arelatia</i>		Witien	♂ 4
" " ocalia		Laggrave	♂ 4
" " sacalia		Siberia	♂ 4
" " elis		Saratow	♂ 4
" asteria mevanda		Amasia	♂ 4
" aurinia voluptis		Glockner	♂ 4
" " anglicana		Montelima	♂ 4
" " bulgarica		North Kent	♂ 4
" " lantosca		Bulgaria	♂ 4
" dia leonina		Laroche (male)	
" " hyda		St. Martin (female)	
" thore hyperisia		Wallis	♂ 4
" " hyperlampra		Juldus (Kuldsecha)	♂ 4
" freija calis		Amieux	♂ 4
" phebe telona		Pyrénées	
" " zeluta		Schawar (Tannuola)	♂ 4
" " ogygia		Palestina	♂ 4
" phoebe loklis		Beyrouth	♂ 4
" " naranta		Griechenland	♂ 4
" " koios		Saratow	♂ 4
" " sylleion		Herzegovina	♂ 4
" " minoa		Klausen	♂ 4
" " virginia		Conne	♂ 4
" gerenia		Engadine	♂ 4
" rovia		Alpes-Maritimes	♂ 4
" degona phaisana		Lissabonne	♂ 4
" athalia nossis		Fessin	♂ 4
" " noctula		S. Tirol	♂ 4
" " buriflia		Japan	4
" " lachares		Glarmisch	4
" " scardona		Salève	♂ 4
" " suessula		Sweden	♂ 4
" " limera		Ngram	♂ 4
" " bolis		Kochelsee	♂ 4
" " lucifuga		Bosnia	4
" tinica		Bulgaria	♂ 4
" melida		Saratow	♂ 4
		Irkutsk	♂ 4
		Generoso	4

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Melitaea athalia longa</i>		Lötschental	♂	♀
" " <i>delminia</i>		Klausen	♂	♀
" " <i>celadusa</i>		Alpes-Maritimes	♂	
" <i>parthenie ofella</i>		Castel		♀
" " <i>melitona</i>		Alpes-Maritimes	♂	♀
" " <i>gillon</i>		Neuveville	♂	♀
" " <i>sphinges</i>		Russia	♂	♀
" <i>didyma f. echrocea</i>		Savoy		♀
" " <i>oreithya</i>		E. Kustenland	♂	♀
" " <i>elawar</i>		Dukdan (Sarafshan)	♂	♀
" " <i>paphlagonia</i>		Transcaspia	♂	♀
" " <i>onarea</i>		Garm	♂	♀
" " <i>naina</i>		Klausen	♂	♀
" " " <i>f. andotropia</i>		Lana		♀
" " " <i>f. viridescens</i>		Klausen		♀
" " <i>tarlomia</i>		Wallis	♂	♀
" " <i>scilemmis</i>		Alpes-Maritimes	♂	♀
" " <i>thyreatis</i>		Dunes	♂	♀
" " <i>marsilia</i>		Marseille	♂	
<i>dictynna alpestris</i>		Engadine	♂	♀
" " <i>phyloa</i>		Klausen	♂	♀
" " <i>salceda</i>		Alpes-Maritimes	♂	
" " <i>praxilla</i>		Krain	♂	♀
<i>Ducapa fasciata ortoplia</i>		Bazelan	♂	♀
" " " <i>palloris</i>		Palawan	♂	♀
<i>Ergolis ariatne pallidior</i>		Assam	♂	
" " " <i>f. lufoteniba</i>		Lombok	♂	
" " " <i>gedresia</i>		Alor	♂	
<i>Penthemis michallatii f. ponponia</i>		Tonkin	♂	
" " <i>lisaida f. umbratila</i>		Formosa	♂	♀
" " " <i>mihintala</i>		Upper Burma	♂	
" " " <i>annanitica</i>		Annam	♂	
" " " <i>f. telearchides</i>		Annam	♂	
<i>Calinaga buddha formosana</i>		Formosa	♂	
" " " <i>lactolis</i>		Chang-Yang (female) ? (male)	♂	♀
<i>Cethosia cydippe thymbraea</i>		Ceram	♂	♀
" " " <i>aurigina</i>		Batjan	♂	♀
" " " <i>obiana</i>		Obi	♂	♀
" " " <i>iphigenia</i>		Buru	♂	
" " " <i>toxata</i>		Goodenough	♂	♀
" " " <i>alkmene</i>		Fergusson	♂	
" " " <i>cleanthis</i>		Kirwina	♂	♀
" " " <i>woodlarkiana</i>		Woodlark	♂	♀
" " " <i>cenchrites</i>		?	♂	♀
" " " <i>herzeni</i>		Yule I.	♂	♀
" " " <i>claudilla</i>		Dorey	♂	♀
" " " <i>praestabilis f. hermanni</i>		?	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Cethosia cydippe lucina		Jobi (male)	♂	♀
" " theona		Mafor (female)	♂	♀
" penthesila pakcha		Buru	♂	♀
" " filiola		Wetter	♂	♀
" " exsanguis		Sumba	♂	♀
" " diffusa		Lombok	♂	♀
" obscura hormista		Sumbawa	♂	♀
" lamarckei f. jeusta		N. Hannover	♂	♀
" " elateia		Babber	♂	♀
" cyane euanthes		Koer	♂	♀
" " cidaris		Tonkin	♂	♀
" myrina melancholica		Siam (male)	♂	♀
" cydippe sarnada		Cochin-China (female)	♂	♀
" biblis tisamena		E. Celebes (male)	♂	♀
" tisamena f. mixta		Hapane (female)	♂	♀
" " f. viridianata		S. Celebes	♂	♀
" biblis hainana		Sikkim	♂	♀
" " phanaroia		Sikkim	♂	♀
" " perakana		Indo-China (female)	♂	♀
" " narmada		Tonkin (female)	♂	♀
" " alcesta		Hainan	♂	♀
" " adantonina		Hong-Kong	♂	♀
" " sandakana		Malacca (male)	♂	♀
" " seramensis		Perak (female)	♂	♀
" hypsea triocula		Lombok	♂	♀
" " munjava		Palawan	♂	♀
" " fruhstorferi Stich.		W. Sumatra	♂	♀
" " palawana		Sandakan	♂	♀
" " mindanaensis festiva		Ceram	♂	♀
" tambora floresana		Sumatra	♂	♀
" " aptia		W. Java	♂	♀
Cynthia arsinoe f. ardea		E. Java	♂	♀
" " buruana		Palawan	♂	♀
" " figalia		Jolo	♂	♀
" " polykaste		Flores	♂	♀
" " clorokusuna		Kalao	♂	♀
" " pisidoke		Ceram	♂	♀
" " adina		Buru	♂	♀
" arsinoe rebeli		Obi	♂	♀
" erota dajakorum		Kiriwina	♂	♀
" " " f. montana		Halmahera	♂	♀
" " erotata f. cantoré		Fergusson	♂	♀
" " natunensis		Waigeu	♂	♀
		Dorey	♂	♀
		N. Borneo (male)	♂	♀
		S. Borneo (female)	♂	♀
		N. Borneo	♂	♀
		Natuna	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Cynthia erota</i>	<i>javana</i>	W. Java		
"	" <i>kohana</i>	Batu	♂	♀
"	" <i>kschattyia</i>	Bazelan	♂	
"	<i>arsinoe melena</i>	N. Irlande	♂	
"	" <i>mesunia</i>	Guadalcanar	♂	♀
"	" <i>agatho</i>	N. Hannover	♂	♀
"	<i>erota austrosundana</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" <i>arbotaeniacä</i>	Sumbawa	♂	♀
"	" <i>meduca</i>	Maumerie	♂	♀
"	" <i>lucussa</i>	Goram	♂	♀
"	" <i>palawanica</i>	Palawan		♀
"	" <i>ladia</i>	Balabac	♂	
"	" <i>satellitica</i>	Peking		♀
"	<i>sapor laudo</i>	Choiseul	♂	♀
<i>Cupha lampetia</i>	<i>mirona</i>	Buru	♂	♀
"	<i>myronides</i> <i>datos</i>	Batjan	♂	
"	" <i>lampetina</i>	Obi	♂	
"	<i>madestes</i> <i>zosima</i>	Woodlark	♂	♀
"	<i>decernia</i>	Guaribari	♂	
"	<i>couentia</i>	Fergusson	♂	
"	<i>fergussonia</i>	Fergusson	♂	
"	<i>erymanthis kangeana</i>	Kangean	♂	
"	<i>erymanthis dohertyi</i>	Engano	♂	
"	" <i>nagara</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>palawana</i>	Palawan		♀
"	" <i>saturatior</i>	Lombok	♂	
"	" <i>maja</i>	Karvar	♂	♀
"	<i>maeonides rovena</i>	Celebes	♂	
"	<i>arias celebensis</i>	Cent. Celebes	♂	
"	" <i>fedora</i>	E. Celebes	♂	
"	" <i>cacina</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
"	" " <i>f. siberias</i>	Mantanani	♂	
"	<i>crameri keyana</i>	Key	♂	
<i>Cirrochroa tyche</i>	<i>philina</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>rotundata</i> <i>f. caere</i>	Siam (male)		
"	"	Annam (female)	♂	♀
"	" <i>lesseta</i>	Hainan	♂	
"	" <i>kydara</i>	Bazelan	♂	
"	" <i>laudabilis</i>	Palawan		♀
"	" <i>siamensis</i>	Siam	♂	♀
"	<i>thule</i> <i>f. massilia</i>	S. Celebes	♂	
"	<i>omanrea</i> <i>f. martini</i>	Sumatra	♂	
"	" <i>bajadetina</i>	Sumatra	♂	
"	<i>malaya natuna</i>	Natuna	♂	
"	<i>calypso</i> <i>f. banona</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	<i>clajia clajina</i>	Padang	♂	♀
"	<i>orissa orissides</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	<i>satellita illergeta</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Cirrochroa aolis</i> f. stramentica		Assam		
" <i>semiranis minos</i>		S. Celebes	4	4
" " <i>paulowna</i>		Batjan	4	4
" <i>regina myra</i>		Dutch New Guinea	4	4
" " <i>sophene</i>		New Guinea	4	4
" " <i>masica</i>		Waigeu	4	4
" " <i>principessa</i>		Obi	4	4
<i>Atella arcippe drepana</i>		W. Java		
" " <i>andamana</i>		Andamans		
" " <i>enganica</i>		Engano		
" " <i>cervilides</i>		Waigeu		
" " <i>floresiana</i>		Flores		
" " <i>violeta</i>		Bazelan		
" " <i>quinta</i>		Halmheira		
" " <i>agoria</i>		Batjan		
" " <i>kinitus</i>	" Germ. "	New Guinea	4	4
" " <i>alceppina</i>		Obi		
" " <i>asimia</i>		Wetter		
<i>Issoria ejesta macromalayana</i>		Padang		
" " <i>terrina</i>		Bazelan		
" " <i>brixia</i>		Luzon		
" " <i>abita</i>		Babber		
" " <i>eda</i>		Wetter		
" " <i>scyllaria</i>		Lifu		
" " <i>orfeda</i>		Key		
" " <i>offaka</i>		Waigeu		
" " <i>samoana</i>		Samoa		
" " <i>buruana</i>		Buru		
" " <i>elvira</i>		Batjan		
" " <i>edithaea</i>		Halmheira		
" " <i>obiana</i>		Obi		
" <i>sinha taenonia</i>		Banda		
<i>Terinos terpander natuensis</i>		Natuna		
" " <i>blachieri</i>		Cochinchina	4	4
" <i>porus</i>		S. Celebes		
" <i>tethys udairs</i>		Humboldt Bay		
" <i>taxiles helleri</i>		Waigeu		
" " <i>amphion</i>		Halmheira		
" <i>falcata</i>		Siam		
" <i>clarissa maleana</i>		Sumatra (male)		
" " <i>dimaga</i>		Penang (female)		
" " <i>praestigiosa</i>		W. Sumatra		
<i>Precis hedonia theron</i>		N. Borneo		
" " <i>numana</i>		Baroda		
" " <i>apollonia</i>		Obi		
" " <i>teurnia</i>		Flores		
" " <i>siccata</i>		Sula		
		Sikkim		

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Precis hedona pluvialis	Ceylan	♂	
" timorensis cibota	Sumba	♂	♀
" " valesca	Alor	♂	♀
" orithya hainensis	Hainan	♂	♀
" " patenae	Ceylan	♂	♀
" " seleyra	Saleyr	♂	♀
" " sumatrana	Sumatra	♂	
" " " f. phycites	Sumatra	♂	♀
orthya metion	N. Borneo	♂	
" leucasia	Luzon	♂	
" baweana	Bawean	♂	♀
" mevaria	Lombok	♂	♀
" kühni	Birnungka	♂	♀
" mnuscula	Sumba	♂	♀
" eutychia	Wetter	♂	♀
" halea	Tenimber	♂	♀
" eucala f. phytites	Tonkin	♂	♀
erigone leucophora	Kiriwna	♂	♀
" himera	New Guinea	♂	♀
" f. persicata	Java Fairid (male)	♂	
lomonias aenaria	Java Fairid (female)	♂	♀
" aenaria f. persicaria	Formosa	♂	
" vaisya	Formosa	♂	
villida phylara	Annam	♂	
" procasa	Sumba	♂	♀
atlites acera	Tenimber	♂	♀
armana battana	N. Celebes	♂	♀
iphita tosca	S. Celebes	♂	
" cebara	Sumatra	♂	
Pyrameis dejeani sambaluna	Sumba	♂	♀
" indica buana	Lombok	♂	♀
" " nubicola.	S. Celebes	♂	♀
" atalanta rubria	Ceylan	♂	♀
Vanessa caschemirensis aesis	Mexico (male)	♂	
" polychlorus dilucidus	N. Amer. (female)	♂	♀
" canace neojapanica	Darjeeling	♂	
" " dirilon	Saratow	♂	♀
" " maniliani	Japan	♂	♀
" " javanica	Formosa	♂	♀
" " ishima	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" " siphnos	W. Java	♂	♀
R. album Samaurai	Ishigaki	♂	♀
Hypolimnas alimene afra	Oshima (male)	♂	
" " obsoletes	Japan (female)	♂	♀
" " talauta	Japan	♂	♀
	Kiriwina	♂	♀
	Fergusson	♂	♀
	Talaut	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Hypolimnas	olimene	lamina	Queensland	♂	♀
"	"	duphridas	Shortland I.	♂	♀
"	"	ysabella	Ysabel	♂	♀
"	"	libisonia	Milne Bay	♂	♀
"	"	elicia	Batjan	♂	♀
"	"	senia	Buru	♂	♀
"	"	senia f. diadema	Buru	♂	♀
"	"	remijia	Obi	♂	♀
"	"	pandana	Banda	♂	♀
"	"	saturnea	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	"	selina	Dammei	♂	♀
"	"	ciricta	Mafor	♂	♀
"	"	bateja	Yule I.	♂	♀
"	antelope	truentus	Ishigaki	♂	♀
"	"	euvaristes	Bazelan (male)	♂	♀
"	"	phalkes	Mindanao (female)	♂	♀
"	"	stellate	Talaud	♂	♀
"	"	mola	N. Celebes	♂	♀
"	"	geninitinus	Kuiwina (male)	♂	♀
"	"	f. sila	Fergusson (female)	♂	♀
"	"	maglovius	Batjan (male)	♂	♀
"	"	f. pseudopithoeka	Obi (female)	♂	♀
"	"	nysibtes	Amboina	♂	♀
"	pithoeka	f. illuminata	Buru	♂	♀
"	bolina	f. luctuosa	Ceram	♂	♀
"	"	f. chrysonicans	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	f. eulyxantha	"Germ" New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	lisianassa	Engano	♂	♀
"	"	f. discalis	Engano	♂	♀
"	"	" f. luctiosa	Lombok	♂	♀
"	"	f. astra	Saparua	♂	♀
"	"	philippines	Saparua	♂	♀
"	"	f. lictrix	Lombok	♂	♀
"	"	philippines	Bazelan	♂	♀
"	"	f. subucula	Palawan	♂	♀
"	"	jolana	Jolo	♂	♀
"	"	f. ornamentalis	Sikkim	♂	♀
"	"	f. subviolacea	Kashmir	♂	♀
"	"	f. pseudomorphus	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	jaluita	Jaluit	♂	♀
"	"	micromalayana	Babber	♂	♀
"	pandarus	f. triomphanus	Saparua	♂	♀
"	deoina	deoina	Milne Bay	♂	♀
"	saundersi	jimia	Wetter	♂	♀
"	deoia	obianus	Obi	♂	♀
"	anomala	f. circonscripta	Bawean	♂	♀
"	"	arnoldi	Sumbawa	♂	♀
"	palladius	f. tydeum	Fergusson	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Hypolimnas paleutes f. depunctata	Trobiandis		♀
" diomaea f. cerulans	N. Celebes	♂	
Cyrestes thyodamas mabella	Ishigaki (male)		
" nivalis tonkiniana	Oshima (female)	♂	♀
" lutea doliones	Tonkin	♂	
" maenalis oebasius	Bali	♂	
" coelae cocleoides	Bazilan	♂	
" cassander archomenis	Tonkin		♀
" paulinus waigeuensis	Bazelan		♀
" periander enganicus	Waigeu	♂	♀
" " martinus	Engano	♂	
" " batinia	Sumatra	♂	
" acilia bettina	Tonken	♂	
" " sicc a	Sula	♂	♀
" " abisa	Buru	♂	
" " dola	Obi	♂	
" " gades	Fergusson	♂	
" " tervisia	Area (male)		
" " bassara	Yule I. (female)	♂	♀
Chersonesia rahria mandolina	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" " sanna	Hatley	♂	♀
Vanessa antilopa asopos	Sula	♂	
" " yedanula	Batu	♂	♀
Doleschallia dasycyllus phalinus	Japan	♂	
" " anicottus	Siao-Lou		♀
" " eudascyllus	Waigeu	♂	♀
" crameri lactearia	Yule	♂	♀
" " servisina	New Guinea	♂	♀
" " sinda	New Guinea	♂	
" " sophilis	Fergusson	♂	
" hexophthalmis ardis	Milne Bay	♂	
" " varis	Halmahera	♂	♀
" " demades	Kiriwna	♂	♀
" " domis	Milne Bay	♂	♀
" " areus	Woodlark	♂	♀
" " kapaurensis	Waigeu	♂	
" " solus	Kapaur	♂	
" " gaius	Obi	♂	
" noorna lyncurnion	Halmahera	♂	♀
" " antinia	"Germ" New Guinea	♂	♀
" nacar trachelis	Fergusson		♀
" " scotinia	Waigeu		♀
bisaotide orthorgia	Shortland I.		♀
" celebensis	N. Ireland	♂	
" " sulaensis	N. Celebes	♂	♀
" " tenimbensis	Sula	♂	
	Tenimber	♂	

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Doleschallia bisatoides

Halmaheira (male)

♂ ♀

Batjan (female)

♂ ♀

Obi

♂ ♀

Key

♂ ♀

Key

♂ ♀

Waigeu

♂ ♀

Viti Levu

♂ ♀

Sumatra

♂ ♀

Sumba

♂ ♀

Bawean

♂ ♀

Wetter (male)

♂ ♀

Kisser (female)

♂ ♀

Sikkin

♂ ♀

Malabar

♂ ♀

Andamanensis

♂ ♀

Ceylan

♂ ♀

Siam

♂ ♀

N. Bornéo

♂ ♀

Palawan (male)

♂ ♀

Bazelan (female)

♂ ♀

Batjan

♂ ♀

Formosa

♂ ♀

Alor

♂ ♀

Alor

♂ ♀

Milne Bay

♂ ♀

Kapaour

♂ ♀

"Germ" New Guinea

♂ ♀

Fergusson (male)

♂ ♀

Kiriwina (female)

♂ ♀

Milne Bay

♂ ♀

Queensland

♂ ♀

N. Borneo

♂ ♀

N. Borneo

♂ ♀

Natuna

♂ ♀

Lower Burma

♂ ♀

Nias

♂ ♀

Nias

♂ ♀

Bazelan (male)

♂ ♀

Mindanao (female)

♂ ♀

Mindanao

♂ ♀

Mindoro

♂ ♀

S. Celebes

♂ ♀

Tonkin

♂ ♀

Assam

♂ ♀

Assam

♂ ♀

Liukiu (male)

♂ ♀

Okinawa (female)

♂ ♀

Formosa

♂ ♀

Siam

♂ ♀

Yoma sabina vasilia

Formosa

♂ ♀

Alor

♂ ♀

Alor

♂ ♀

Milne Bay

♂ ♀

Kapaour

♂ ♀

"Germ" New Guinea

♂ ♀

Fergusson (male)

♂ ♀

Kiriwina (female)

♂ ♀

Milne Bay

♂ ♀

Queensland

♂ ♀

N. Borneo

♂ ♀

N. Borneo

♂ ♀

Natuna

♂ ♀

Lower Burma

♂ ♀

Nias

♂ ♀

Nias

♂ ♀

Bazelan (male)

♂ ♀

Mindanao (female)

♂ ♀

Mindanao

♂ ♀

Mindoro

♂ ♀

S. Celebes

♂ ♀

Tonkin

♂ ♀

Assam

♂ ♀

Assam

♂ ♀

Liukiu (male)

♂ ♀

Okinawa (female)

♂ ♀

Formosa

♂ ♀

Siam

♂ ♀

Rhinopalpa polynice helionis

f. Helma

♂ ♀

f. acbaris

♂ ♀

birmania

♂ ♀

callonis

♂ ♀

f. nocturnea

♂ ♀

tamora

♂ ♀

tamora f. bellinis

♂ ♀

amoenis

♂ ♀

cunis

♂ ♀

f. marmorata

♂ ♀

f. acerifolia

♂ ♀

f. uredinophora

♂ ♀

eucerca

♂ ♀

formosana

♂ ♀

siamensis

♂ ♀

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

<i>Kallima limborgi tribonia</i>		W. Sumatra	♂	♀
<i>Symbrenthia hippocrus lucianus</i>		Malacca	♂	♀
" " " formosana		Formosa	♂	♀
" " " sumatranus		Sumatra	♂	♀
" " " marius		N. Borneo	♂	♀
" " " baliensis		Bali	♂	♀
" " " nasicus		Nias	♂	♀
" " " batuensis		Batu	♂	♀
" " " lombokensis		Lombok	♂	♀
" " " sumbawensis		Sumbawa	♂	♀
" " " sperchius *		Bazelan	♂	♀
" " " anna Semp.		Philippines	♂	♀
" " " galepsus		Mindoro	♂	♀
" " " thimo		Luzon	♂	♀
<i>hypselis assama</i>		Assam	♂	♀
" " " circlesia		Sumatra	♂	♀
" " " ottilia		Nias	♂	♀



NYMPHALIDAE (American)

<i>Prepona laertes pallantias</i>		Colombia	♂	
" " <i>ikarios</i>		Surinam	♂	♀
" " " <i>f. autolycus</i>		Obidos	♂	
" " <i>penelope</i>		Bolivia	♂	♀
" " " <i>f. antiklia</i>		Bolivia	♂	
" " <i>pallidior</i>		Paraguay	♂	
" <i>omphale abulonia</i>		Bahia	♂	
" " <i>octaria</i>		Honduras	♂	♀
" <i>dexamenes luktra</i>		Bresil	♂	
" " <i>krates</i>		Surinam	♂	
" " <i>psococon</i>		Matto Grosso	♂	
" <i>pylene proschion</i>		Rio Grande	♂	
" " <i>bahiana</i>		Bahia		♀
" <i>chromus xenarchus</i>		Peru	♂	
" <i>lycomedes scyrus</i>		Peru	♂	
" <i>pheridamas phila</i>		Minas Geraes (male)		
		Espirito Santo (female)		♀
	<i>pheridamas attalis</i>	Bolivia		
" <i>chalciope domna</i>		Theresopolis		♀
" " <i>chalcis</i>		Paraguay	♂	♀
" <i>meander psudomeander</i>		Rio Grande	♂	♀
" " <i>negabates</i>		Peru	♂	♀
" " <i>megacles</i>		Bresil	♂	♀
" " <i>magna</i>		Matto Grosso	♂	♀
" " <i>solon</i>		Theresopolis	♂	♀
" <i>antimache crassina</i>		Cuba	♂	♀
" " " <i>ilmatar</i>		Trinidad	♂	
" " <i>insulicola</i>		Haiti		♀
" " <i>lyda</i>		Matto Grosso	♂	
" " <i>andicola</i>		Ecuador	♂	
" " <i>gulina</i>		Honduraz (male)		
		Costa Rica (female)	♂	♀
" <i>demophon xiniatus</i>		Bahia	♂	♀
" " <i>pamenis</i>		Minas Geraes	♂	♀
" " <i>zoranthes</i>		Rio Grande	♂	
" " <i>muson</i>		Colombia (male)		
		Ecuador (female)	♂	♀
" " <i>ventralis</i>		Honduraz	♂	♀
" <i>amphimachus magas</i>		Bolivia	♂	♀
" " <i>symaithus</i>		Ecuador	♂	
" " <i>cinctus</i>		Mexico	♂	
" " <i>amphiktyon</i>		Honduraz		♀
" " <i>fruhstorferi Rober.</i>		Bresil	♂	♀
<i>Adelpha pseudomessana</i>		Peru	♂	
" <i>lerna archidona</i>		Ecuador	♂	
<i>Adelpha issia lucas</i>		Mexico		♀
" <i>naxia zyzia</i>		Matto Grosso	♂	
" " <i>murica</i>		Chiriqui	♂	

Nymphalidae American (*Continued*)

Adelpha naxia fundomia	Colombia	♂
" phylaca phylacides	Peru	♂
" " georgias	Matto Grosso	♂
" " sarana	Bolivia	♂
" abia mincia	Paraguay	♂
" " rufilia	Rio Grande	♂
" calliphana	Rio	♂
" thessaria cesilas	Rio Grande	♂
" gavina	Blumenau	♂
" epizygis	Rio Grande	♂
" epona	Bahia	♂
" falcipennis perga	Blumenau	♂
" iphicla exanima	Venezuela	♂
" " gortyna	Colombia	♂ ♀
" " massilides	Mexico	♂
" " pharae	Peru	♂
" " iphimedia	Cuba	♂
" " deceleia	Trinidad	♂
" " gellia	Blumenau	♂
" basiloides caolia	Colombea	♂ ♀
" thoasa cingaba	Matto Grosso	♂
" " manilia	Bolivia	♂
" " zalma	Peru	♂
" " gerona	Paraguay	♂
" serpa damon	Blumenau (male)	
	Santa Catherina (female)	♂ ♀
" seriphia aequillia	Colombia	♂
" " piono	Colombia	♀
" celorio diademata	W. Mexico	♂ ♀
" zea tarpeia	Rio Grande	♂
" " serpentina	Santa Catherina	♂ ♀
" nea campeda	Colombia	♀
" mythra patricia	Rio Grande	♂
" cytherea marcia	Honduras	♂ ♀
" " despoliata	Colombia	♂ ♀
" " tarratia	Ecuador	♂ ♀
" " lanilla	Bolivia (male)	♂ ♀
" " heremia	Peru (female)	♂ ♀
" aricia serenita	Brésil	♂ ♀
" alala cora	Peru	♂
" " negrina	Peru	♂
" " " f. fillo	Bolivia	♂
" " completa	Argentine	♂
" " " f. precaria	Colombia	♂
" " f. titia	Colombia	♂
" cora f. albifida	Venezuela	♂
" " f. privigna	?	
	Peru	♂

Nymphalidae American (*Continued*)

<i>Adelpha aethalia</i>	<i>metane</i>	Peru	♂
"	<i>pollina</i>	French Guiiana	♂
"	<i>euboea mamaa</i>	Matto Grosso	♂
"	" <i>fabricia</i>	Colombia	♂
"	" <i>hilacia</i>	Peru	♂
"	<i>phliassa implicata</i>	Peru	♂
"	" <i>bartolme</i>	Matto Grosso	♂
"	<i>plesaure heredia</i>	Brésil	♂
"	" <i>cerachates</i>	Matto Grosso	♂
"	" <i>sirona</i>	Bolivia	♂
"	" <i>antoniae</i>	Blumenau	♂
"	<i>jordani</i>	Peru	♂
"	<i>cocala urracina</i>	Upper Amazonas	♂
"	" <i>didia</i>	Brésil	♂
"	" <i>riola</i>	Brésil	♂ ♀
"	" <i>siminia</i>	Brésil	♂ ♀
"	<i>valentina thyrea</i>	Bolivia	♂
"	" <i>ophidusa</i>	Ecuador	♂
"	" <i>ozolis</i>	Peru	♂
"	<i>velia vehada</i>	Blumenau	♂
"	<i>boreas vere da</i>	Peru	♂
"	<i>irma</i>	Peru	♂
"	" <i>nadja</i>	Bolivia	♂
"	<i>irmina vorhelmna</i>	Bolivia	♂
"	<i>boreas tizonides</i>	Colombia	♂
"	<i>sichaeus privata</i>	Ecuador	♂
"	" <i>irisa</i>	Peru	♂
"	" <i>leucophebia</i>	Bolivia	♂
"	<i>salmoneus emilia</i>	Colombia	♂
"	<i>leucophthalma pantarheia</i>	Colombia	♂
"	" <i>tegeates</i>	Colombia	♀
"	<i>justina praevalida</i>	Peru	♂
"	" <i>justinella</i>	Venezuela	♂
"	<i>zina leucacantha</i>	Colombia	♂
"	<i>olynthia olynthina</i>	Ecuador	♂
"	" <i>theaena</i>	Peru	♂
"	" <i>zopyra</i>	Peru	♂
"	<i>zina restricta</i>	Cananche (cundinamarca)	♂
"	<i>boeotia fidonia</i>	Bresil	♂
"	" <i>fulvia</i>	Bolivia	♂
"	" <i>uta</i>	Bolivia	♂
"	<i>erota faebina</i>	Peru	♂
"	" <i>f. tyrea</i>	Colombia	♂
"	" <i>permagna</i>	Peru (male)	♂
"	" <i>delphicola f. predura</i>	French Guiana (female)	♀
"	" <i>ophellas</i>	Para	♀
"	" <i>improvida</i>	Paraguay (male)	♀
		Mexico (male)	
		Bahia	♂ ♀

Nymphalidae American (*Continued*)

Adelpha isis divina		Brésil	♀
" " pseudagrrias		Blumenau	♂
" " panthalis		Brésil	♂
" lara manias		Peru	♂
" epione maina		Brésil	♂
" " agilla		Colombia	♂
" eponina volupus		Colombia	♂
" attica carmela		Colombia	♂
" " cerita		Bolivia	♂
" melona leucovina		?	♂
" arete pseudarete		?	♂
Zaretes pseuditys		Brésil	♂
" russeus		Colombia	♂
" isidora vulpina	f. bisaltide	Paraguay	♂
" " "	f. polcarea	Obidos	♀
" " "	lululenta	Obidos	♀
" " "	vulpercula	Mexico	♂
Didonis biblis sisygambis		Bahia	♂
" " nectanabis		Paraguay	♂
Anaea chaeronea corita		Rio Grande	♂
Acherontia blomfildia datis		Brésil	♀
Napeocles jucunda ? dumnonia		W. Mexico	♂
Cydelis phaesyle lysa		Matto Grosso	♂
" " areneda		Peru	♂
" mnasyllus sophistes		Bolivia	♂
Catonephele batesi aestherica		Colombia	♂
" obrinris faventia		Surinam	♂
Victorina steneles f. pallida		Matto Grosso	♂
" " meridionalis		Mexico	♀
" " sophene		Rio Grande	♂
Precis lavinia michaelesi		Ecuador	♂
Amphirene epaphus ficianus		Porto Rico	♂
Pyrhogrya edocla anthele		Peru	♂
" " f. athene		Ecuador	♂
" " aealaria		Colombia	♂
" neaerea ollius		Honduraz	♂
" " argina		Honduraz	♂
" " kheili		Upper Amazonas	♀
" crameri hagnodoris		Colombia	♀
" " mantara		Upper Amazonas	♀
" nasica seitzii		Upper Amazonas (male)	♀
" " olivenca		Colombia (female)	♂
" stratonicus		Bolivia	♂
Peria livides asticta		Upper Amazonas	♂
" livia infirma		Upper Amazonas	♂
" " exilita		Peru	♂
Eunica maevia aesochrion		Bahia	♂
		Paraguay	♀
		Paraguay	♂

Nymphalidae American (*Continued*)

<i>Eunica margarita ebuonea</i>	Brésil	♂
" <i>evelina alycia</i>	Upper Amazonas	♂
" <i>bechina chorienes</i>	Brésil	♂
" <i>cinara oreandra</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>celma celmina</i>	Bolivia	♂
" <i>tithonia intricata</i>	Brésil	♂
" <i>cydonia poppacana</i>	Surinam	♂
" " <i>ma-soandra</i>	Upper Amazonas	♂
" <i>pomona pompata</i>	Colombia	♂
" <i>norica occia</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>eurota theophania</i>	Bresil	♂
" " <i>dymanes</i>	Blumenau (male) ? (female)	♂ ♀
" <i>alcymena irma</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>cabira gloria</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>cabira editha</i>	Bolivia	♂
" <i>tatila bellaria</i>	Brésil	♂
" <i>marsalia fasula</i>	Upper Amazonas	♂
<i>Chlorippe beckeri floris</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>zalmuna paulistina</i>	Brésil	♀
" <i>kallina bertila</i>	Paraguay	♀
" " <i>zalunga</i>	Bahia	♀
" <i>vacuna fluibunda</i>	Paraguay	♂ ♀
" <i>elis farge</i>	Colombia	♂
" " <i>fabaris</i>	Bolivia	♂
" <i>javon mellinia</i>	Mexico	♂
" " <i>inumbratus</i>	Paraguay	♂
" <i>cyane phalsia</i>	Ecuador	♂
" <i>lavinia ornata</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>seraphina hippomanes</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>selina murorina</i>	Rio Grande	♂
" " <i>modica</i>	Brésil	♂
" " <i>paulana</i>	Brésil	♂
" <i>laure nitoris</i>	Paraguay	♂
" " <i>myia</i>	Colombia	♂
" " <i>mima</i>	Colombia	♂
" " <i>majugena</i>	Honduraz	♀
<i>Peridromia arete ortygia</i>	Bahia	♀
" " <i>chaironia</i>	Bolivia	♀
" " <i>alpheios</i>	Paraguay	♂
" <i>arethusa palliolata</i>	Obidos	♀
" <i>saurites</i>	Honduraz	♂ ♀
" <i>amphinome morsina</i>	Colombia	♂
" " <i>fumasa</i>	Rio Dagua	♂
" " <i>aegina</i>	Babia (male)	♂
	Espirito Santo (female)	♂ ♀
<i>Peridromia amphinome sairis</i>	Bolivia	♂
" <i>arinome obnubila</i>	Brésil	♂
" " <i>sterope</i>	Obidos	♀

Nymphalidae American (*Continued*)

<i>Peridromia arinome ariensis</i>	Colombia	♂
<i>Ageronia ? chloerhoea</i>	Minas Geraes	♂
" <i>chloe obidona</i>	Obidos	♂
" " <i>momia</i>	Bolivia	♂
" " <i>xenia</i>	E. Bolivia	♂
" " <i>nais</i>	Tarapoto	♂
" <i>ipthime aternia</i>	Bolivia	♂
" " <i>itania</i>	Matto Grosso	♂
" " <i>gervasia</i>	Brézil	♂
" <i>epinome aldrina</i>	Bolivia	♂
" " <i>florentia</i>	Bahia	♂
" <i>fornax fornacula</i>	Mexico (male) Guatemala (female)	♂
" <i>guatamalena marmorice</i>	Mexico	♀
" " <i>elata</i>	Brézil	♂
" <i>mandra gora</i>	Brézil	♂
" <i>feronia obumbrata</i>	?	♂
" " <i>insularis</i>	Trinidad	♂
" " <i>nobilita</i>	Venezuela	♂
" " <i>farinulenta</i>	Honduraz (male) Mexico (female)	♂
" <i>ferox gudula</i>	Texas	♀
" " <i>sedalis</i>	Mexico	♂
" " <i>fumdarria</i>	Honduraz	♂
" " <i>icilia</i>	Trinidad	♂
" " <i>sellasian</i>	Paraguay	♂
" " <i>atinia</i>	Brezil	♂
" " <i>sabatias</i>	Matto Grosso	♂
" " <i>maina</i>	Peru	♂
" " <i>fictitia</i>	Mexico	♂
" <i>glauconome megalia</i>	S. Mexico	♂
" " <i>honorina</i>	Yucatan	♂
" " " " f. <i>julitta</i>	Yucatan	♀
<i>Temenis laothoe violetta</i>	Rio Uaupes	♂
" " <i>hübneri</i>	Minas Geraes	♂
" " <i>bahiana</i>	Bahia	♂
" " <i>hondurensis</i>	Honduraz	♂
" " <i>santina</i>	Brezil	♂
" " f. <i>ottunus</i>	Surinam	♂
" " <i>pseudolaothoe</i>	Obidos	♂
" <i>flavilla lunigera</i>	Paraguay	♂
<i>Anartia almatheia thyannis</i>	Paraguay	♂
" <i>sticheli</i>	Bolivia	♂
" <i>fatima mirus</i>	Paraguay	♂
" " <i>venusta</i>	Texas (male) Guatemala (female)	♂
" <i>jatrophae leutiprota</i>	Honduraz	♂
<i>Anartiella lytrea eurytis</i>	Cuba	♂
<i>Megalura coresia dentigera</i>	Peru (male) Colombia (female)	♂

Nymphalidae American (*Continued*)

<i>Megalura berania crassilinolates</i>	Rio Uaupes	♂
" <i>iole argentina</i>	Argentina	♂
" <i>corinna lazulina</i>	Peru	♂
<i>Coloenis phaetusa metena</i>	Paraguay	♂
<i>Metamorpha dido diatonia</i>	Honduras	
" " <i>pygmalion</i>	Obidas	♀
<i>Panacea prola prolifica</i>	Ecuador	♂
" " <i>amazonica</i>	Amazones	♂
" <i>hypochlora chrysocantha</i>	Ecuador	♂
<i>Catagramma atacama manosa</i>	Colombia	♂
" " <i>carnania</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>pygas ophis</i>	Bahia	♂
" " <i>paragrias</i>	Paraguay	♂
" " " <i>f. claudinides</i>	Paraguay	♂
" " <i>eucale</i>	Blumenau	♂
" " <i>agrianes</i>	Rio Grande	♂
" <i>tolima visuna</i>	Costa Rica	♂
" <i>hydaspes aiaces</i>	Brezil	♂
" <i>pyracmon agonia</i>	Brezil	♂
" <i>codomannus fervidor</i>	Bolivia	♂
" " <i>paulistanis</i>	Brezil	♂
" <i>sorana menesa</i>	Bahia	♂
" " <i>magnifica</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>eunomia triteia</i>	Ecuador	♂
" <i>pitheas pallescens</i>	Venezuela	
" <i>tena heroica</i>	Mexico	♂
" " <i>maximilla</i>	Brezil	♂
" " <i>zyxina</i>	Venezuela	♂
" <i>peristera delna</i>	Peru	♂
<i>Callicore marchalli agonalia</i>	Venezuela	♂
" " <i>aikides</i>	Ecuador	♂
" <i>clymena osoria</i>	Guatemala	♂
" " <i>tyche</i>	Ecuador	♂
" " <i>asterites</i>	Paraguay	♂
" <i>candrena teana</i>	Rio Grande	♂
" <i>bifasciata</i>	Colombia	♂
" <i>gabaza violanta</i>	Venezuela	♂
" <i>elmina zabira</i>	Minas Geraes	♂
" <i>vaninka philiatra</i>	Bolivia	♂
" <i>alicia paralicia</i>	Peru	♂
<i>Perisama morona xynites</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>carbinia thryoessa</i>	Peru	♂
" <i>oppelii aisepus</i>	Venezuela	♂
" <i>humboldti vestina</i>	Venezuela	♂
" " <i>exuberans</i>	Colombia	♂
" <i>diotima demata</i>	Ecuador	♂
" " <i>zyxata</i>	Peru	♂
<i>Orophila cecidas yurapa</i>	Peru	♂
" " <i>cecidina</i>	Peru	♂

AMATHUSIIDAE

<i>Taenaris artemis xenada</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
" " <i>celsa</i>		Salawatti	♂
" " <i>f. eleusina</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♀
" " <i>f. lacrimans</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♀
" " <i>ziada</i>		Misol	♀
" " <i>sticheli</i>		Milne Bay	♂
" " <i>f. limbata</i>		New Guinea	♂
" " <i>f. artemides</i>		New Guinea	♂
" <i>urania hollandi</i>		Buru	♂
" " <i>pandemos</i>		Ceram	♂
" <i>gorgo danalis</i>		Waigeu	♂
" " <i>meras</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♀
" <i>gorgophone f. simplex</i>		" Germ " New Guinea	♂
" " "		" Germ " New Guinea	♂
" <i>bioculatus charonides</i>		Aroa (Brit. New Guinea)	♀
" <i>macrops macropina</i>		Obi	♂
" " <i>ternatus</i>		Ternate	♀
" <i>rothschildi merana</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
" " <i>f. pelagia</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
" <i>wahnesi venaria</i>		Salawatti (male)	
" " " <i>f. candida</i>		Sorong (female)	♂
" " " <i>f. tainides</i>		New Guinea	♂
" " " <i>f. hadina</i>		" Germ " New Guinea	♀
" " " <i>onesemides</i>		New Guinea	♂
" " " <i>myops praxades</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♀
" <i>myops fergussonia</i>		Salawatti	♂
" <i>dioptrica wattina</i>		Fergusson	♂
" " " <i>amitaba</i>		Salawatti	♂
" " " <i>licinia</i>		Waigeu	♂
" <i>dimona offaka</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
" " " <i>kapaura</i>		Waigeu	♂
" " " <i>sophaineta</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
" " " <i>thaenia</i>		Yule I.	♂
" " " <i>zaitha</i>		" Germ " New Guinea	♂
" " " <i>dimonata Stich.</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
" " " <i>sorronga</i>		Salawatti	♀
" " " <i>arceia</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
" <i>domitilla agrippa</i>		New Guinea	♀
" <i>onolaus rebeli</i>		Obi	♂
" " " <i>f. auriflua</i>		" Germ " New Guinea	♂
" <i>f. sidus Stich.</i>		New Guinea	♂
" <i>diana diadema</i>		" Germ " New Guinea	♀
" " " <i>leto</i>		Obi	♀
" <i>selenides attina</i>		Halmahera	♂
" " " <i>attina f. delunata</i>		Waigeu	♂
" <i>catops galaecia</i>		Waigeu	♀
" " " <i>turdula</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
		Yule I.	♂

Amathusiidae (*Continued*)

<i>Taenaris catops mylachoides</i>		Collingwood Bay	♂	
" " <i>appina</i>		Milne Bay	♂	♀
" " <i>westwoodi f. unipupillata</i>		New Guinea	♂	
" " <i>luna Stich.</i>		" Germ. " New Guinea	♂	
" " <i>lareta</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂	
" " <i>jathrippa</i>		Salawatti	♂	♀
" " <i>kajuna</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" " <i>catanea</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" " <i>jobina</i>		Jobi	♂	
<i>Zeuxidia doubledayi nicevillei</i>		W. Sumatra	♂	
" <i>luxeri luculenta Stich.</i>		W. Sumatra	♂	
<i>Amathuxidia plateni supra</i>		Sula		♀
<i>Amathusia phidippus dilutus</i>		N. Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>f. chiadesma</i>		S. E. Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>dilutus f. arrenopia</i>		S. Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>eutropius f. retracta</i>		Sumatra	♂	♀
" " <i>lombokiana</i>		Lombok	♂	♀
" " <i>niasana</i>		Nias	♂	♀
" " <i>celebensis</i>		N. Celebes	♂	♀
" " <i>adustalus</i>		Siam	♂	♀
" " <i>chersias</i>		Malacca	♂	
" " <i>frederici</i>		Tenasserim	♂	
<i>Pseudamathusia niasana</i>		Nias	♂	
" " <i>virgata thoantha</i>		N. Celebes	♂	♀
" " <i>ochraceofusca gabriela</i>		S. E. Borneo	♂	
" " <i>perakana natuna</i>		Natuna		♀
" " " <i>staudingeri Röber</i>		S. E. Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>incisa</i>		Bawean		♀
" " <i>orasis</i>		Lombok	♂	
<i>Clerome aerope excelsa</i>		Tonkin	♂	♀
" " <i>menado f. zenica</i>		Cent. Celebes	♂	♀
" " " <i>surana</i>		Sula	♂	
" " <i>phaon ikonian</i>		?	♂	
" " <i>eumaeus niarum</i>		Dran (?) Annam	♂	
" " <i>borneensis</i>		Natuna	♂	♀
" " <i>niasana</i>		Nias	♂	♀
" " <i>arcesilaus samathi</i>		Batu	♂	
<i>Aemonia lena Atkins.</i>		Tenasserim		♀
<i>Thaumantis odana depupillata</i>		?	♂	
" " " <i>pishuna</i>		Malacca		♀
" " " <i>pannivila</i>		N. Borneo		♀
" " " <i>noureddin chatra</i>		N. Borneo	♂	♀
" " " <i>sigirya</i>		Sumatra	♂	♀
" " " <i>lucipor candika</i>		Sumatra	♂	♀
<i>Xanthotaenia busiris sadja</i>		Sumatra	♂	♀
<i>Discophora lepida ceylonica</i>		Ceylan	♂	
" " <i>tullia hainensis</i>		Hainan	♂	♀
" " " <i>sympnphania</i>		Perak	♂	♀

Amathusiidae (*Continued*)

Discophora	necho	helvidius	S. Borneo	♂	♀
"	"	mindorana	Mindoro	♂	♀
"	"	philippines	Bazilan	♂	♀
"	"	odorata	Palawan	♂	♀
"	"	engamom	Malacca	♂	♀
"	cycnis	verbanus	Bhutan	♂	♀
"	euthymius	duranus	Padang	♂	♀

BRASSOLIDAE

Dynastor	darius	mardonius	Paraguay	♂	♀
"	"	faenius	Rio Grande	♂	♀
Caligo	cileus	philinos	Bolivia	♂	♀
"	"	phorbas Röber.	Ecuador	♂	♀
"	philademus		Colombia	♂	♀
"	oedippus	Stich.	Colombia	♂	♀
"	prometheus	atlas Röber.	Ecuador	♂	♀
"	idomeneus	ibucus	Minas Geraes	♂	♀
"	"	idomenides	Peru	♂	♀
"	memnon	menes	Chiriqui	♂	♀
"	"	anaximander	Colombia	♂	♀
"	teucer	obidonus	Obidos	♂	♀
"	"	phoroneus	Rio Uaupes	♂	♀
"	"	nubilus	?		♀
"	eurylochus	sulanus	Honduras (male)		
"	"		Chiriqui (female)	♂	♀
"	pallidus		Bolivia	♂	♀
"	ilioneus	pampeiro	Paraguay	♂	♀
"	"	praxiodus	Peru	♂	♀
Opsiphanes	cassiae	pudicus	Bahia	♂	♀
"	"	lucullus	Brezil	♂	♀
"	"	dertenius	Minas Geraes	♂	♀
"	tamarindi	pseudocassiae	Manaos	♂	♀
"	invirae	remoliatus	Brezil	♂	♀
"	"	pseudophil'on	Brezil	♂	♀
"	"	? reluceus	Honduras	♂	♀
"	"	ampliticatus	Paraguay	♂	♀
"	"	isagoras	Bolivia	♂	♀
"	"	agasthenes	Peru	♂	♀
"	"	" f. vectitas	Peru	♂	♀
"	quiteria	philon	Brezil	♂	♀
"	"	obidonos	Obidos	♂	♀
"	"	mylasa	Rio Uaupes	♂	♀
"	"	? ovebios	Paraguay	♂	♀

Brassolidae (*Continued*)

Selenophanes cassiope theognis	Matto Grosso	♂	
" amphire spintarus	Brezil		♀
Catoblebia xanthicles sosigenes	Brezil	♂	
Catoblebia xanthicles sosigenes	Cayenne	♂	
" ciparissa	Colombia	♂	
" berycynthia miditaenia	Rio	○	
" berecynthia f. latitaenia	Surinam		♀

MORPHIDAE

Morpho laertes eutropius	Brezil	♂	♀
" catenareus f. marmorata	Brezil		♀
" " f. nigrescens	Brezil		♀
" " defigurata	Brezil	♂	
" " argentinus	Argentina	♂	♀
theseus yaritanas	Venezuela	♂	
theseus aratos	Honduras	♂	
achilles trojana Röber	Paraguay		♀
" " " f. mystica	Paraguay	♂	
" " " f. mullea	Paraguay	♂	
" phokylides	Bolivia	♂	
" agamedes	Amazones		♀
" unicans	Rio Uaupes		♀
" amazonicus	Obidas	♂	♀
" pindarus	Matto Grosso	♂	
" bahiana	Bahia	♂	♀
peleides cortane	Colombia	♂	
" maculata Röber.	Ecuador	♂	
" pudicis	Nicaragua	♂	
" zela	Mexico	♂	
hyacinthius f. erospitaenia	Honduras	♂	
hector subfasciata Röber.	Peru	♂	
achillaena paulista	Brezil	♂	
deidamia erica	Obidas	♂	
granadensis lycanor	Ecuador	♂	♀
patroclus rugitaeniatus	N. W. Ecuador	♂	

SATYRIDAE (Palaearctic)

<i>Melanargia galathea tenebrosa</i>	Krain	♂	♀
" " <i>syntelia</i>	Dalmatia	♂	♀
" " <i>auricomia</i>	Galicia	♂	
" " <i>pygmaea</i>	Savoy	♂	
" " <i>nereus</i>	Wallis (male)		
" " <i>helalla</i>	Martigny (female)	♂	♀
" " <i>doris</i>	Oberdorf	♂	
" " <i>sciritis</i>	Digne	♂	
" " <i>galinthias</i>	Rom.	♂	♀
" " <i>gattinara</i>	Neapol	♂	♀
" " <i>donsa</i>	Castile	♂	♀
" " <i>conbona</i>	Tiflis	♂	♀
" " <i>akis</i>	Kertsch	♂	
" " <i>symaithis</i>	Alp. Mmes.	♂	
" " <i>sakaria</i>	Saratow	♂	♀
" " <i>eudaemonia</i>	Lana	♂	♀
" " <i>florina</i>	Sicily	♂	♀
" <i>halimedea pasiteles</i>	Wallis	♂	♀
" <i>japyga inglada</i>	China	♂	
" " <i>jalemus</i>	Castile	♂	
" " <i>larissa lydias</i>	Kashgar	♂	♀
<i>Epinephele rhamnusia najera</i>	Ulbrich	♂	♀
" " <i>calsona</i>	Andalusia		♀
" " <i>nikokles</i>	Tian-Shan	♂	♀
" " <i>salona</i>	Iserle	♂	
" " <i>tithonus decolorata</i>	Wettii (Prenj.)	♂	
" " <i>lycaon fluminius</i>	Andalusia	♂	♀
" " <i>oceanina</i>	Wallis	♂	♀
" " <i>macrophalma</i>	Salève	♂	♀
" " <i>lycosura</i>	Castile	♂	♀
" " <i>ephisius</i>	Alp. Mmes.	♂	♀
<i>Coenonympha iphis anaxarete</i>	Courmajeur	♂	♀
" " <i>typhon thymoites</i>	Alp. Mmes.	♂	♀
" " <i>ferinana</i>	Martigny	♂	
" " <i>pamphylus orantia</i>	Kashgar	♂	♀
<i>Aphantopus hyperantus rufilins</i>	Kashgar	♂	
<i>Erebia nerine neobica Turati.</i>	Klausen (male)	♂	
" " <i>turatii</i>	Lana (female)	♂	♀
" " <i>gyrtone</i>	Primiero	♂	♀
" " <i>triglites</i>	Krain	♂	♀
" " <i>vorbrodti</i>	?	♂	
" " <i>afer xianta</i>	Tessin	♂	♀
" " <i>afer fidena</i>	Engadine	♂	♀
" " <i>bardines</i>	Caucasus	♂	♀
" " <i>melas f. carbonaria</i>	Transcaspia	♂	♀
	Altai	♂	
	Ungarn	♂	♀

Satyridae (*Continued*)

Erebia melas nanos		Krain	♂	♀
o o aoris		Bulgaria	♂	♀
o o leonhardi		Velebit Ostarie	♂	♀
o pyrene charia		Salève	♂	♀
o o praerutilia		Dingy	♂	♀
o o cubei		Alp. Mmes.	♂	♀
o o calaritas		Digne	♂	♀
o o jerasa		Jerva	♂	♀
o o castiliana		Castile	♂	♀
o o aeme mythia		Bad Oberdorf	♂	♀
o aeme clisura		Jegernsee	♂	♀
o o noctua		North Tirol (male)	♂	♀
o alecto anthracites		Campolungo (female)	♂	♀
o o o f. aurbo		Schnastal	♂	♀
o o velocissima		Switz	♂	♀
o o anteborus		Ortler (male)	♂	♀
o medusa charila		Teriolis (female)	♂	♀
o o meisneri		Susten (male)	♂	♀
o o narona		Lenk (female)	♂	♀
o o euphrasia		Versoix	♂	♀
o lappona ingana		Schwarzwald (male)	♂	♀
o euyale etobyma		Neuveville (female)	♂	♀
o o antevortes		Bosnia	♂	♀
o o syrmia		Bulgaria	♂	♀
o ligea urkostrate		Campement	♂	♀
o o carthusia f. norum		Alp. Mmes.	♂	♀
o o siscia		Pyrénées	♂	♀
o o permagna		Wetti (l'rebevje)	♂	♀
o o postvorta		Ampezzo	♂	♀
o o pellea		Col D'annes (male)	♂	♀
o pharte eupompa		Chartr. (female)	♂	♀
o o flaccilla		Appenines	♂	♀
o o pellena		Alp. Mmes.	♂	♀
o o thymias		Wetti (Hodya)	♂	♀
o pyrene laconia		Altai	♂	♀
o o posidonia		Schliersee	♂	♀
o o freyeri		Val Blenio (male)	♂	♀
o aethiops dernfates		San Bernhardino (female)	♂	♀
o o salaria		Platte (male)	♂	♀
o ceto crobyle		Glockner (female)	♂	♀
r o cetra		La Grâve	♂	♀

Satyridae (*Continued*)

Erebia ceto	<i>rhodocleia</i>	Klausen (male)	♂	♀
"	<i>pronoe tarcenta</i>	Penegal (female)	♂	♀
"	" <i>zynuta</i>	Ampezzo	♂	♀
"	<i>manto erina</i>	Bulgaria	♂	♀
"	<i>melampus audineus</i>	Allgau	♂	
"	" <i>tigranes</i>	Simplon	♂	
"	" <i>momos</i>	Chamonix	♂	
"	<i>cercida</i>	Klausen	♂	
"	<i>generosa</i>	Fusio	♂	♀
"	<i>pronoe psathura</i>	Generoso	♂	♀
"	<i>goante homole</i>	Pizzo Leone	♂	♀
Epinephele	<i>pasiphae aurycles</i>	Digne	♂	♀
"	<i>janira phormia</i>	Castile	♂	♀
Pararge	<i>aegeria eudokia</i>	Lana	♂	♀
"	" <i>eleganta</i>	Algerie	♂	
"	" <i>egestas</i>	Neuveville	♂	♀
"	" <i>camoena</i>	Dalmatia	♂	♀
"	<i>hiera calidia</i>	Lana	♂	♀
"	" <i>sestia</i>	Salève	♂	♀
"	" <i>falcidia</i>	Altai	♂	
"	<i>semele f. jubaris</i>	Kentei	♂	
"	" <i>subcinericia</i>	Konigsberg	♂	♀
"	" <i>terea</i>	Castile	♂	♀
"	<i>maera sylmbria</i>	Digne	♂	♀
"	" <i>praegrandis</i>	Dalmatia	♂	♀
"	" <i>ordona</i>	Saratow	♂	♀
"	<i>arethusa galatea</i>	Bayern	♂	♀
"	" <i>ganda</i>	Castile	♂	♀
"	" <i>alpheiros</i>	Auzay (Vendée)	♂	♀
"	" <i>segusiana</i>	Urals	♂	
"	<i>semele cadmus</i>	Piemont	♂	
"	" <i>senthes</i>	Klausen	♂	♀
"	<i>deidamia interrupta</i>	Griechenland	♂	♀
"	" <i>thyrias</i>	Japan	♂	
Satyrus	<i>actaea castiliana</i>	Tsingtau	♂	♀
"	" <i>podarcina</i>	Castile	♂	♀
"	" <i>gavina</i>	Andalusia	♂	♀
"	<i>ferula serva</i>	Alp. Mmes.	♂	♀
"	" <i>penketia</i>	Dalmatia	♂	♀
"	" <i>molykreia</i>	Griechenland	♂	
Satyrus	<i>dryas tassile</i>	Tian-Shan	♂	♀
"	<i>autonoë ordomenus</i>	Worishofen	♂	♀
"	" <i>thermus</i>	Tian-Shan	♂	♀
"	<i>geyeri aristonicus</i>	Turkestan	♂	♀
"	<i>regeli minutianus</i>	?		
"	<i>anthelea schwaderae</i>	Altai Mont	♂	♀
"	<i>heydenreichi hegesander</i>	Herzegovina	♂	♀
		Tian-Shan	♂	♀

Satyridae (*Continued*)

Satyrus	♂ miriszechi esceulininus	Altai Mont	♂	♀
"	briseis cataca	Castile	♂	♀
"	" hrynessus	Saratow	♂	♀
"	" emilianus	Italy	♂	♀
"	" turatii	Sicily	♂	♀
"	" saga	Dalmatia	♂	♀
"	circe venusta	Caucasus	♂	
"	" venifica	Var	♂	
"	" praeстиgata	Florence	♂	♂
"	" paralenza	Castile	♂	
"	" illecebria	Ungarn	♂	♀
"	" naga	Auzay (Vendee)	♂	
"	" panonnia	Ulrich	♂	
"	" teulada	Sardinia (male)		
"	" briseis diminuta	Corsica (female)	♂	♀
"	schrenki damontas	Kals (?) Bosnia	♂	♀
"	" menelacas	Sze-Chuan	♂	
"	achine mendelensis Lawe	Sapporo	♂	♀
"	alcyone vivila	Salève (male)		
"	" vipsania	Savoy (female)	♂	♀
"	fagi genava	Savoy		♀
"	" albifera	Castile		♀
"	" orphnia	Wallis	♂	
"	" aturia	Waidbrück (male)		
"	" tetrica	Klausen (female)	♂	♀
"	syriaca cerrula	Piemont (male)		
"	" attikana	Florence (female)	♂	♀
		Alp. Mmes.		♀
		Saratow	♂	♀
		Dalmatia	♂	♀
		Griechenland	♂	♀

INDO-MALAYAN

<i>Mycalesis anaxias bisaltia</i>	Assam	♂	♀
" " <i>aemate</i>	?	♂	♀
" <i>adamsoni definiens</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
" <i>francisca ulia</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
" " <i>formosana</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>atia</i>	Tenasserim	♂	♀
" " <i>gomia</i>	Annam	♂	♀
" <i>perdicas f. depupillata</i>	Japan	♂	♀
" " <i>varcella</i>	Japan	♂	♀
" <i>gotama nanda</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>scriptus</i>	Japan	♂	♀
" <i>duponcheli rooniea</i>	Roon	♂	♀
" " <i>matorica</i>	Mafor	♂	♀
" " <i>kapaura</i>	Kapaur	♂	♀
" <i>delicata</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
" <i>perseis intricatus</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
" <i>perseis typhlus</i>	Malabar	♂	♀
" <i>horsfieldi pantaka</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>ptyleus</i>	Saleyer	♂	♀
" " <i>niasana</i>	Nias	♂	♀
" " <i>tessinus</i>	N. Celebes	♂	♀
" " <i>enganicus</i>	Engano	♂	♀
" " <i>lucinoe</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
" " <i>lermania</i>	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
" " <i>lucianus</i>	Annam	♂	♀
" " <i>deria</i>	Bali (male)	♂	♀
" " <i>avarga</i>	S. Java (female)	♂	♀
" <i>mineus macromalaya</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
" " <i>nevayana</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
" <i>fuscum musculus</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
" " <i>f. macularia</i>	Nias	♂	♀
" " <i>adonstata</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
" <i>micromede</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" <i>janardana besina</i>	Bazilan	♂	♀
" " <i>virella</i>	Sula Besi	♂	♀
" " <i>baluna</i>	Mindanao	♂	♀
" " <i>saggitigera</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>sapitana</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
" " <i>operculus</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
" <i>anapita fiorenta</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
" <i>periscelis</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" <i>ita jolana</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>palawensis</i>	Jolo	♂	♀
" <i>orseis orsina</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
" " <i>borneensis</i>	Nias	♂	♀
" <i>itys remulina</i>	S. Borneo	♂	♀
	N. Celebes (male)	♂	♀
	S. Celebes (female)	♂	♀

Indo-Malayan (*Continued*)

Mycalesis	durga	jobina	Jobi	♂	
"	"	enhoredata	New Guinea		♀
"	sirius	antevanis	New Guinea	♂	
"	canicula		Buru	♂	
"	terminus	atropates	Dutch New Guinea	♂	
"	"	terminulus	Waigeu	♂	
"	"	wakolo	Buru	♂	♀
"	"	ternatensis	Ternata		♀
"	"	pseudasophis	Batjan	♂	♀
"	"	anteros	Halmahera	♂	♀
"	arabella		Waigeu	♂	
"	bilineata		Milne Bay		♀
"	discobelus		Aroa	♂	
"	dexamenus	transiens	Cent Celebes	♂	♀
"	ahaaseai	unipupillata	E. Celebes		♀
"	pandaca	detianirina	N. Celebes	♂	
"	celebina	inga	Sula Besi	♂	
"	"	erna	S. Celebes	♂	
"	tagara	palawana	Palawan		♀
"	"	mindorana	Mindoro	♂	
"	"	semirasa	Bazilan	♂	♀
"	tilmara		Sangir	♂	
"	visaya	samina	Mindoro		♂
"	mnasicles	perna	Tonkin	♂	♀
"	mucia	verena	Germ " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	f. valde	New Guinea		♀
"	"	praxedis	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	febronia	Jobi	♂	
"	"	etha	Fergusson		
"	evara		Milne Bay		
"	"	evalida	Germ " New Guinea	♂	♀
"	shiva	arima	Aru		
"	"	sastra	New Guinea		♀
"	"	gopaka	Waigeu		
"	aethiops	copiosa	Germ " New Guinea		♀
"	"	lormides	Mator	♂	
"	elia	thelphila	Germ " New Guinea		♀
"	mamerta	f. Mausonia	Tonkin		♀
"	"	annamitica	Annam	♂	♀
"	malsarida	inopia	Tonkin		♀
"	visala	neovisala	Tonkin		♀
"	nicotia	mudgara	Tenasserim		♂
"	suaveolens	kagina	Formosa		♀
"	mestra	vetus	Bhutan		
"	medus	f. turbata	Nicobars		
"	"	zipoetina	N E Sumatra		
"	"	buruana	Buru		
"	jopas	mendice	S. Celebes		♂

Indo-Malayan (*Continued*)

<i>Mycalesis jopas paupercala</i>	Bangkei (male) Sula (male)	♂	
" <i>mystes tumicola</i>	Siam	♀	
" <i>dohertyi excelsior</i>	N. Borneo	♀	
" <i>mara</i>	Formosa	♀	
" <i>duponchelli urbania</i>	Waigeu	♂	♀
" " <i>andersoni</i>	Kiriwina	♂	♀
" " <i>eudromia</i>	Fergusson	♂	♀
<i>Zethera pimplea gadrosia</i>	♂		
" <i>musa mixta</i>	Bazilan	♂	♀
" " <i>mindorana</i>	Mindoro	♂	♀
<i>Ptychandra lorkuni caerulans</i>	Luzon	♂	♀
" " <i>mindanaensis</i>	Mindanao	♂	♀
" " <i>bazilana</i>	Bazilan	♂	♀
" " <i>schonbergi f. hebetatrix</i>	Mindoro	♂	♀
<i>Anadebis batinara</i>	Tonkin	♂	
<i>Coelites nethis sylvarum</i>	Tonkin	♂	
<i>Aulocara swaha garuna</i>	India	♂	♀
" " <i>tellula</i>	India	♂	♀
" " <i>mardana</i>	India	♂	♀
<i>Orinama damaris harmotus</i>	Tenasserim	♂	
<i>Callerebia nirmiana scandina</i>	India	♂	
<i>Lethe noctides</i>	Formosa	♂	
" <i>insularis</i>	Formosa	♂	
" <i>sidonis gelduba</i>	Sikkim	♂	♀
" <i>ocellata bojonia</i>	Formosa	♂	
" <i>syraxis dicimaga</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
" <i>verma syntica</i>	Sikkim	♂	♀
" " <i>cintamani</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>stenopa</i>	Tonkin (male) Tenasserim (female)	♂	♀
" " <i>sataramus</i>	Tze-Chuan	♂	
<i>Lethe insana formosana</i>	Formosa	♂	
" <i>diana celga</i>	Japan	♂	
" <i>sycelis vanelia</i>	Japan	♂	♀
<i>pegiona farissa</i>	Upper Burma	♂	
<i>mataja</i>	Formosa	♂	
" <i>latiaris perimele</i>	Tenasserim	♂	♀
" <i>christophi hanako</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" <i>kensa zengitana</i>	Assam	♂	
" " <i>vaga</i>	Tenasserim	♂	♀
" <i>vinduva ladestes</i>	Tenasserim	♂	
<i>cerama Shelf.</i>	S. Borneo	♂	
<i>europa miladana</i>	Assam	♂	
" " <i>ragalba</i>	India	♂	♀
" " <i>gada</i>	Siam	♂	♀
" " <i>mudgara</i>	Andamans	♂	♀
" " <i>pavida</i>	Formosa	♂	♀

Indo-Malayan (*Continued*)

<i>Lethe europa</i>	<i>kumara</i>	Engano	♂	♀
"	" <i>mahanava</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" <i>galaca</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
"	<i>mekara</i> f. <i>vajra</i>	Sikkim	♂	
"	" <i>zuchara</i>	Assam	♂	♀
"	" <i>crijnana</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
"	" <i>sumati</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" <i>debata</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" <i>gôpaka</i>	Malacca	♂	♀
"	<i>chandica</i> <i>ratanari</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
"	" <i>suvarna</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
"	" " f. <i>rahula</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
"	" <i>flavona</i>	Assam	♂	♀
"	" <i>namora</i>	Padang	♂	
"	" <i>ratuapandi</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
"	" <i>marga</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
"	<i>arete</i> <i>arvipa</i>	Batjan	♂	♀
"	" <i>vara</i>	Buru	♂	
"	" <i>maguraja</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" <i>manatha</i>	Sula	♂	♀
"	" <i>yoga</i>	Ceylon	♂	♀
"	<i>dyrta</i> <i>permagnus</i>	China (Fuchow)		♀
"	" <i>sambaluna</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" <i>daemoniaca</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
"	<i>rohria</i> <i>ganbara</i>	Assam	♂	♀
"	" <i>godana</i>	W. Java		♀
"	" <i>ahara</i>	Tonkin	♂	
"	" <i>enima</i>	Sumatra	♂	
"	" <i>philemon</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
<i>Neope lacticolora</i>		Formosa	♂	
" <i>pulaha</i>	<i>didia</i>	Formosa	♂	
<i>Neorina crishna</i> <i>archaica</i>		Tenasserim	♂	
" <i>lowi</i>	<i>pupillata</i>	Nias	♂	
" "	<i>neophyta</i>	Malacca	♂	
" "	<i>latipicta</i>	Sumatra	♂	
<i>Melanitis amabilis</i> <i>kajelana</i>		Buru	♂	♀
" "	<i>valentina</i>	Dutch New Guinea		♀
"	<i>phaedima</i> <i>polishana</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" "	<i>linga</i>	N. Celebes	♂	
" "	<i>patra</i>	Omei Shan	♂	
" "	<i>umkata</i>	Tze-Chuan	♂	♀
" "	<i>sumati</i>	Nias	♂	♀
" "	<i>enganica</i>	Engano	♂	♀
"	<i>atrax</i> <i>erichsonia</i> f. <i>pseudaswa</i>	Mindoro	♂	♂
"	" <i>erichsonia</i> f. <i>violetta</i>	Mindoro		
"	" <i>bazilana</i>	Bazilan		
"	" <i>lucillus</i>	Mindanao		
"	<i>leda</i> <i>offaka</i>	Waigeu		♀

Indo-Malayan (*Continued*)

<i>Melanitis leda</i>	<i>destitans</i>	" Germ "	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	" <i>dominans</i>	N. Ireland		♂	♀
"	" <i>kiriwina</i>	Trobriands		♂	♀
"	" <i>solomonensis</i>	Solomons		♂	♀
"	" <i>palliata</i>	Palau Is.		♂	♀
"	" <i>molluccarum</i>	Amboina (male)			
"	" <i>levuna</i>	Batjan (female)		♂	♀
"	" <i>constantia</i> f. <i>depicta</i>	Fiji		♂	♀
"	" <i>obiana</i>	Saparua		♂	♀
"	" <i>dictatrix</i>	Obi		♂	♀
"	" <i>batjana</i>	Buru		♂	♀
"	" <i>minuscula</i>	Batjan		♂	♀
"	" <i>jobina</i>	Key		♂	♀
"	" <i>meforica</i>	Jobi		♂	♀
"	" <i>geluna</i>	Mafor		♂	♀
"	" <i>kapaura</i>	" Cerm "	New Guinea	♂	♀
"	<i>zitenius</i> <i>zenon</i>	Kapaur		♂	♀
"	" f. <i>depupillata</i>	Sumbawa		♂	♀
"	" f. <i>decolorata</i>	Sikkim		♂	♀
"	" <i>semifasciata</i>	Sikkim		♂	♀
"	" <i>sumatranus</i>	Sumatra		♂	♀
"	" <i>auletes</i>	Tonkin		♂	♀
"	" <i>niasicus</i>	Nias		♂	♀
"	" <i>rufinus</i>	S. E. Borneo		♂	♀
"	<i>Lelinda</i> <i>cruentata</i>	Lombok		♂	♀
"	<i>boisduvali</i> <i>pompeja</i>	Bazilan		♂	♀
"	" <i>palawanica</i>	Palawan		♂	♀
"	" <i>ernita</i>	Sangir		♂	♀
"	<i>pyrrha</i> <i>orinoe</i>	Batjan		♂	♀
"	<i>phaedima</i> <i>galkissa</i>	Kulu		♂	♀
"	" <i>ganapati</i>	Tonkin		♂	♀
"	" " f. <i>asuvina</i>	Tonkin		♂	♀
"	<i>leda</i> <i>desperata</i>	Wetter		♂	♀
<i>Erites</i> <i>argentina</i> <i>ines</i>		S. Borneo		♂	♀
<i>Palaeonympha</i> <i>opalina</i> <i>macropthalma</i>		Formosa		♂	♀
<i>Ragadia</i> <i>crisia</i> <i>siphonta</i>		Perak		♂	♀
"	" <i>minerva</i>	Sumatra		♂	♀
"	" <i>pallida</i>	Sumatra		♂	♀
"	" <i>umbrata</i>	Borneo		♂	♀
"	" <i>mindorana</i>	Mindoro		♂	♀
<i>Ypthima</i> <i>perfecta</i> <i>acragas</i>		Formosa		♂	♀
"	" <i>savina</i> <i>tonkiniana</i>	Tonkin		♂	♀
"	" <i>conjuncta</i> <i>formosana</i>	Formosa		♂	♀
"	" <i>mistra</i> <i>zaboe</i>	Formosa		♂	♀
"	" <i>newara</i> <i>sarcaposa</i>	Tenasserim		♂	♀
"	" <i>motchulskyi</i> <i>ganus</i>	Tiingtau		♂	♀
"	" <i>baldus</i> <i>gallienus</i>	Hainan		♂	♀

Indo-Malayan (*Continued*)

<i>Ypthima baldus scotia</i>	Hong Kong		♀
" " <i>f. zodina</i>	Formosa		♀
" <i>ishigakina</i>	Formosa		♀
" <i>horsfieldi morus</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
" " <i>selimontius</i>	Borneo	♂	♀
" <i>aphnius saravus</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
" " <i>caratonus</i>	Bali	♂	♀
" " <i>glabrius</i>	Flores	♂	♀
" " <i>bandinus</i>	Alor	♂	♀
" <i>ninyas</i>	N. Celebes	♂	♀
" <i>aretas</i>	Saleyer	♂	♀
" <i>stelleria galaca</i>	Palawan		
" <i>argus hypampeia</i>	Ussuri		♀
" <i>gangamela</i>	E. Java		♀
" <i>asterope annamitica</i>	Annam	♂	
" " <i>minorata</i>	S. Celebes		♀
" <i>arctous papuana</i>	" Germ " New Guinea	♂	♀
" <i>fasciata torone</i>	Padang	♂	
" <i>corticaria f. alada</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
" <i>pandocus moenius</i>	Natuna	♂	
" " <i>certonus</i>	S. Borneo	♂	
" " <i>calamus</i>	Jolo	♂	
" " <i>maerius</i>	Nias	♂	
" " <i>andokides</i>	E. Java		♀
" " <i>chaborus</i>	Bazilan	♂	♀
" " <i>macrianus</i>	N. Celebes	♂	
" <i>anana</i>	E. Celebes	♂	
" <i>pandocus ancus</i>	S. Celebes	♂	
<i>Harsiesis hygea jobina</i>	Jobi	♂	
" " <i>yolanthe</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" " <i>noctula</i>	"Germ" New Guinea	♂	
<i>Acrothalma artemis machares</i>	Bazilan	♂	
" " <i>lavina</i>	Sula	♂	♀
<i>Xois sesara vitiensis</i>	Fiji	♂	♀
<i>Hypocysta isis</i>	"Germ" New Guinea	♂	
" " <i>salazar</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♂	
" " <i>aroa serapis</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♂	
" " <i>busilis</i>	Misol	♂	♀
" " <i>haemonia fenestrella</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♂	

ELYMNIINAE

<i>Elymnias nigrescens tonkiniana</i>		Tonkin	♂	♀
" "	" f. <i>depicta</i>	Tonkin	♂	
" "	<i>formosana</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" "	<i>meliophila</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
" "	<i>sumbawana</i>	Sumbawa	♂	♀
" "	<i>sumbana</i>	Sumba	♂	
" "	<i>orientalis f. dohertyi</i>	Eudé	♂	
" "	<i>timorensis</i>	Timor	♂	
" "	<i>beatrix</i>	Malay Pen		♀
" "	<i>beatrix f. decolorata</i>	Sumatra	♂	
" "	<i>beatrix f. ornamenta</i>	Perak		♀
" "	<i>edela</i>	S. Borneo		♀
" "	" f. <i>pseudagina</i>	Sarawak		♀
" "	<i>hecate f. virilis</i>	N. Borneo		♀
" <i>congruens</i>	<i>phaios</i>	Mindanao	♂	♀
" " "	<i>rufaela</i>	Bazilan		♀
" <i>violetta</i>	<i>f. epixantha</i>	Siam	♂	♀
" "		Siam	♂	♀
" <i>hypermnestra</i>	<i>meridionalis</i>	Annam	♂	♀
" "	" f. <i>orphnaea</i>	Annam		♀
" "	<i>tinctoria f. paraleuca</i>	Tenasserim		♀
" "	<i>baliensis</i>	Bali	♂	♀
" <i>panthera</i>	<i>teutra</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
" "	<i>f. defasciata</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" "	<i>aefredi</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" "	" f. <i>pantherina</i>	N. Borneo		♀
" <i>lacrimosa</i>		Bawean	♂	♀
" <i>lacrima</i>		?		
" <i>agondas moranda</i>		Waigeu	♂	
" "	<i>muscosa</i>	Kapaur	♂	
" "	<i>aruana</i>	Aru		♀
" "	<i>milagondas</i>	Milne Bay	♂	♀
" "	" f. <i>taenarides</i>	Milne Bay		♀
" "	<i>sempyra</i>	Kumusi	♂	
" "	<i>hagias</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♂	
" "	<i>melanthes f. virginalis</i>	Woodlark		♀
" "	<i>australiana</i>	Queensland	♂	
" "	<i>hewitsoni meliophila</i>	Saleyer	♂	♀
" <i>hicetas</i>	<i>hicetina</i>	E. Celebes	♂	♀
" "	<i>bonthainensis</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
" "	<i>butana</i>	Butan	♂	
" "	<i>vitellia f. basinus</i>	Saparua	♂	
" "	" <i>suavinum</i>	?	♂	
" <i>cybele</i>	<i>obiana</i>	Obi	♂	♀
" "	<i>adumbrata</i>	Buru (male)	♂	
" "		Amboina (male)		
" "	<i>ternatana</i>	Ternate		♀
" "	<i>opaca</i>	Halmahera	♂	♀

Elymniinae (*Continued*)

<i>Elymnias malelas</i> f. <i>subdecorata</i>	Assam (male)		
" " <i>f. eagna</i>	Sikkim (female)	♂	♀
" " <i>ivena</i>	Sikkim	♂	
	Tonkin (male)		
	Siam (female)	♂	♀
" <i>patna stictia</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
" <i>cumaea toliana</i>	C. Celebes	♂	
" " <i>sangира</i>	N. Celebes		♀
" " <i>phrikonis</i>	Sangir	♂	♀
" " <i>f. p. eudecuploea</i>	Sula	♂	♀
" " <i>relicina</i>	Sula Besi	♂	
" <i>laventia</i>	Waigeu		♀
" <i>mimalon nysa</i>	E. Celebes		♀
" " <i>ino</i>	C. Celebes	♂	
" " <i>bucostigmata</i>	N. Celebes		♀
" " <i>thyone</i>	N. Celebes		♀
" <i>nesaea kamaria</i>	Batu	♂	♀
" " <i>lioneli</i>	Malacca		♀
" " <i>hypercides</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>coelifrons</i>	S. Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>apelles</i>	Siam	♂	
" <i>ceryx ceryxoides</i> f. <i>nigritia</i>	W. Sumatra		♀
" <i>casiphone praetextata</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
" <i>kamara lombokiana</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
" <i>pellucida</i>	N. Borneo		♀
" <i>esaca leontina</i>	Nias	♂	
" " <i>taeniola</i>	?	♂	
" " <i>borneensis</i>	S. W. Borneo		♀

SATYRIDAE (African)

<i>Melanitis leda africana</i>	Pangani	♀
" " <i>zitenides</i>	Uganda	♀

SATYRIDAE (American)

<i>Antirrhaea philoctetes theodori</i>	Rio Uaupes	
<i>Tisiphone inornata</i>		
<i>Eteona vulpercula aeranginias</i>	Brazil	

LIBYTHIINAE

<i>Libythea lepita matsumurae</i>		Japan	♂	
" " <i>formosana</i>		Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>chinensis</i>		Tze-Chuan	♂	
" " <i>carma</i>		S. India	♂	
" <i>certoides</i>		Japan	♂	
" <i>myrrha borneensis</i>		S. E. Borneo	♂	
" <i>sanguinalis</i>		Sikkim	♂	♀
" " <i>myrrhina</i>		Sumatra	♂	
" <i>narina sumbawana</i>		Sumbawa	♂	
" " <i>sangha</i>		Sumba	♂	
" " <i>nakathaka</i>		Ceram	♂	
" " <i>canuleia</i>		N. Celebes	♂	
" <i>geoffroyi diminuata</i>		Damer	♂	
" " <i>orchia</i>		Waigeu	♂	
" " <i>eugenia</i>		New Guinea	♂	♀
" <i>wernerii</i>		Africa (Usambara)	♂	

ERYCINIDAE

<i>Laxita damajanti lasica</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
" " <i>cyme</i>		Borneo	♂	♀
" <i>hewitsoni</i> Rober		N. Borneo	♂	♀
" <i>telesia lycchnitis</i>		N. Borneo	♂	
" " <i>ines</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
" <i>telesia pistyrus</i>		S. Borneo	♂	♀
" <i>orphna panyasis</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂	
<i>Abisara echerius schedeli</i>		Okinawa	♂	♀
" " <i>siamensis</i>		Siam	♂	♀
" " <i>meta</i>		Tonkin	♂	♀
" " <i>annamitica</i>		Annam	♂	♀
" " <i>bazilensis</i>		Bazilan	♂	♀
" " <i>tonkiniana</i>		Tonkin	♂	♀
" " <i>laura</i>		Mindoro	♂	♀
" <i>kusambi stasinus</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
" <i>haionea</i>		Fenasserim	♂	♀
" <i>litavicus</i>		N. Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>erilda</i>		Nias	♂	♀
<i>kausambioides iliaca</i>		W. Java	♂	♀
" " <i>aja</i>		Nias	♂	♀
" " <i>niya</i>		Palawan	♂	♀
" " <i>naha</i>		Rioum	♂	♀
		N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀

Erycinidae (*Continued*)

Abisara kausambi tera	N. Borneo	♂	
" savitri strix	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" " scirurus	S. Borneo	♂	♀
" neophron gratius	Tenasserim		
" celebica bugiana	N. Celebes	♂	♀
" " juana	Mindanao	♂	♀
" burni timaeus	Tonkin	♂	
" " assus	Canton	♂	
" " etymander	Formosa	♂	
" haguinus certhae	Siam	♂	♀
" " duras	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
" " agias	Borneo	♂	♀
" thuisto ephorius	Siam	♂	♀
" " eutyches	Borneo	♂	♀
" " thericles	Sumatra	♂	♀
" dora	Tonkin	♂	
Practaxila statira maram	Kapaur	♂	♀
" " vedalla	"Germ" New Guinea		♀
" " gudula	Waigeu		♀
" satraps bahadeva	"Germ" New Guinea	♂	♀
" segecia yaniya	Yule I	♂	
" " punctaria	Aru		♀
Stiboges nymphidia mara	N. Sumatra	♂	♀
" " calycoides	W. Java		♀
" " elodinia	Tze-Chuan		♀
Zemeros flegyas indicus	Sikkim	♂	♀
" " annamensis	Annam	♂	♀
" " phyliecus	Sumatra	♂	♀
" " sparsus	Nias	♂	♀
" " armazes	Lombok	♂	♀
" " celebensis	C. Celebes	♂	♀
" " sosiophanes	S. Celebes	♂	♀
" " f. esla	Annam	♂	♀
" " hastius	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" emesoides zynias	N. Sumatra	♂	♀
" " eso	S. Borneo	♂	
Sospita fylla f. syllaria	Sikkim		♀
" " magdala	Tonkin	♂	♀
Dicallaneura decorata cigala	Yule I.		♀
" " stagia	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" " adulatrix	Waigeu	♂	♀
" " conos	New Guinea	♂	
" kirschi didica	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" ribbei arfakensis	New Guinea	♂	♀
" pulchra vasatha	Kapaur	♂	

HESPERIIDAE

Casyapa	corvus	corippus	Fergusson	♂
"	"	aristippus	Buru	♂
"	"	rullus	Milne Bay	♂
Lychnucus	irvinus	Ploetz (type of this)	E. Celebes	♂
Erionota	hasdrubal		Batjan	♂
Paduka	toradja		E. Celebes	♂
Tagiades	japetus	enganicus	Engano	♂ ♀
"	"	esvara	Lombok	♂ ♀
"	"	jatavana	W. Sumatra	♀
"	"	prasnaja	S. Celebes	♂ ♀
"	"	eprius	Obi	♂ ♀
"	"	masistius	Batjan	♂ ♀
"	"	japetus	Halmahera	♂
"	"	buruanus	Buru	♂
"	"	bandanus	Banda	♂ ♀
"	"	avienus	Key	♂
"	"	mangala	Babber	♂
"	"	fergussonia	Fergusson	♂
"	"	sangarava	Tonkin	♂ ♀
"	"	patinoka	Siam	♂ ♀
"	gana	parra	N. Borneo	♂
"	"	avalá	W. Sumatra	♂ ♀
"	"	paceka	Palawan	♀
"	"	perakana	Malacca	♂
"	"	mahinda	N. Borneo	♀
"	"	jainas	Nias	♂ ♀
"	menaka	gamina	Tonkin	♂ ♀
"	"	vajuna	Karwar (male)	
"	"		Malabar (female)	♂ ♀
"	"	yapatha	Nias	♂
"	"	nicaja	Bazilan	♂ ♀
"	"	pentaja	Buru	♂ ♀
"	"	avathana	Sula	♂
"	"	menarchus	"Germ" New Guinea	♀
"	"	curatius	"Germ" New Guinea	♂
"	"	canonicans.	New Guinea	♂ ♀
"	ravi	yolissa	Nias	♂ ♀
"	"	rajaghra	S. Borneo	♂
"	"	balana	N. Borneo	♂
"	"	epicharnis	Siam	♀
"	trichoneura	pellita	Tonkin	♂ ♀
"	"	nivosa	Nias	♀
"	"	nava	W. Java	♂
"	princeps	bazilanus	Bazilan	♂
"	paradonus		N. Borneo	♂
"	pteria	dimidiata	N. Borneo	♂
Notocypta	feisthameli	sanngutta	Lombok	♂ ♀
"	"	dharana	Sumbawa	♀

Hesperiidae (*Continued*)

<i>Notocrypta feisthamelin samana</i>		Kapaur	♂	
" " <i>satra</i>		Buru		♀
" <i>waigenesis mangala</i>		New Guinea	♂	
" " <i>ribbei</i>		Key	♂	
" <i>alylos devadatta</i>		W. Sumatra	♂	♀
" " <i>sidha</i>		W. Java	♂	
" " <i>asava</i>		Tonkin	♂	
" " <i>clavatta f. chunda</i>		Palawan	♂	
" " <i>sukavata</i>		Sumbawa	♂	
" <i>renaldi partita</i>		New Guinea	♂	♀
" " <i>fergussonia</i>		Fergusson	♂	
<i>Hasora badra godana</i>		Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>inana</i>		N. Borneo	♂	
" <i>anura avajra</i>		Sumbawa	♂	
" " <i>teutra</i>		Nias	♂	
" <i>mixta yanuna</i>		Nias	♂	♀
" " <i>prabha</i>		Palawan	♂	
" " <i>cirta</i>		Bazilan	♂	
" <i>leucospila parnia</i>		N. Borneo	♂	
" " <i>mastica</i>		Bazilan	♂	
" <i>discolor mastusia</i>		Queensland	♂	
" <i>cridatta</i>		Nias	♂	
" <i>doleschalli sitiva</i>		Waigeu	♂	
" " <i>viridicans</i>		Ceram	♂	
" <i>malayana bhavana</i>		Assam	♂	
" " <i>avakra</i>		Sula	♂	
" " <i>padrua</i>		Palawan	♂	
" " <i>galava</i>		Bazilan	♂	
" <i>alexis vairacana</i>		Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>ganapata</i>		"Germ" New Guinea	♂	♀
" <i>ribbei apara</i>		Obi	♂	
" " <i>dipama</i>		Waigeu	♂	
" <i>hurama vivahama</i>		Saparua (male)	♂	♀
		Amboina (female)	♂	♀
<i>Ismene jaina formosana</i>		Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>vasundhara</i>		Assam	♂	
" <i>ataphus athena</i>		Siam	♂	♀
" <i>harisa moncada</i>		Malacca	♂	
" " <i>samara</i>		W. Sumatra	♂	♀
" " <i>crinatha</i>		W. Java	♂	♀
" " <i>asambha</i>		Tonkin	♂	♀
" <i>gomata vaira</i>		W. Java	♂	♀
" " <i>calita</i>		W. Sumatra	♂	
" <i>vasuntana rahita</i>		Assam	♂	
" <i>oedippus aphrodite</i>		N. Celebes	♂	
" <i>nestor zonaras</i>		Wetter	♂	
" <i>amara pindapatra</i>		Assam	♂	
<i>Telicota nihana</i>		Waigeu	♂	

Hesperiidae (*Continued*)

<i>Checota tamus yashtivana</i>	Ceram	♂	♀
" <i>terrenea</i>	New Guinea	♂	
" <i>dara anupya</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>sapitana</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
" " <i>ahastina</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>ganda</i>	Nias	♂	
" <i>tropica dushta</i>	Annam	♂	
" <i>sunias nikaja</i>	N. Celebes	♂	
" <i>gola trishna</i>	Nias	♂	
" <i>dobboe maforica</i>	Mafor	♂	
" <i>bambusae formosana</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" " <i>rasana</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
" " <i>upadhamma</i>	Lombok	♂	
" " <i>rahula</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
" " <i>obiensis</i>	Obi	♂	♀
" " <i>subha</i>	Kapaur	♂	
" <i>paceka</i>	"Germ" New Guinea	♂	♀
" <i>dipavansa</i>	Waigeu	♂	♀
" <i>ahamika</i>	Waigeu	♂	♀
" <i>rudha</i>	"Germ" New Guinea	♂	♀
<i>Cupitha purrea alara</i>	C. Celebes	♂	
" " <i>ogalana</i>	Andamans	♂	
<i>Taractrocera ziclea sandvadha</i>	Burma	♂	
" " <i>ikramana</i>	S. Java	♂	
" <i>sudodana</i>	Sumba	♂	
" <i>archias kisaga</i>	Lombok	♂	
<i>Ctenoptilum angulata mahabini</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
" " <i>sumatrana</i>	N. Sumatra	♂	
" " <i>subangulata</i>	Bazilan	♂	♀
" <i>pygela ragupta</i>	W. Sumatra	♂	
<i>Capriona syrichthus helias</i>	Tonkin (male)	♂	
" <i>erosula helliger</i>	Indochina (female)	♂	♀
" <i>alida mettasuta</i>	Indochina	♂	♀
<i>Parnara mehavagga</i>	Annam	♂	
" <i>avastu</i>	S. Celebes	♂	
" <i>conuncta strativa</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" <i>philippina mangolina</i>	Amboina	♂	
" <i>nirvana jetavana</i>	Sula	♂	
" <i>yandova</i>	Bazilan	♂	
" <i>bipunctata sidata</i>	Formosa	♂	
" <i>mathias niasica</i>	Buru	♂	
" <i>miltias miltiades</i>	Nias	♂	
" <i>atropatene</i>	New Guinea	♂	♀
" <i>icosia</i>	Waigeu	♂	
<i>Rhopalocampa benjamini formosana</i>	"Germ" New Guinea	♂	
<i>Koruthaialos hanites namata</i>	Formosa	♂	
" <i>niasicus</i>	W. Sumatra	♂	
	Nias	♂	

Hesperiidae (*Continued*)

<i>Koruthaiilos avidha</i>	Annam	♂	
<i>Ampittia formosana</i>	Formosa	♂	
<i>Ochus subvittatus intricatus</i>	Tonkin	♂	
<i>Pedestes parnaca</i>	Tonkin	♂	
<i>Isoteinon lamprospilos formosanus</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
<i>Kerana diocles sumata</i>	Nias	♂	
" " <i>vasuba</i>	S. Java	♂	
" " <i>prabha</i>	Bazilan	♂	♀
" " <i>savara</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
" " <i>evaira</i>	Siam	♂	
" <i>gemmifer dombya</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
" <i>vajrada</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
<i>Astictopterus permagnus</i>	Tonkin	♂	
" <i>henrici tonkianus</i>	Tonkin	♂	
" <i>pulligo farenensis</i>	Bazilan	♂	
" " <i>kethra</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
<i>Tambrix sidu yamanta</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
" <i>salsala vasuba</i>	Tonkin	♂	♀
" <i>stellifer nasicus</i>	Nias	♂	
<i>Corone palmarum raktaja</i>	W. Java	♂	
" " <i>baweana</i>	Bawean	♂	♀
" <i>prusias sariputra</i>	Palawan	♂	
" " <i>padhana</i>	Bazilan	♂	
" <i>insularis kreón</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
" <i>hercules androstenes</i>	S. Celebes		♀
<i>Lophoides damara</i>	New Guinea		♀
<i>Halpe zema vilasina</i>	W. Sumatra	♂	
" " <i>vistara</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>moorei beturina</i>	Annam	♂	♀
" <i>urata</i>	Formosa	♂	
" <i>homolea veluvana</i>	Java	♂	
" <i>sikkima kusala</i>	Annam	♂	
" <i>masoni manoka</i>	Tonkin	♂	
" <i>submacula ara</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" <i>beturia joloana</i>	Jolo	♂	
" " <i>bazilana</i>	Bazilan	♂	
<i>Isma idyalis nipata</i>	Assam		♀
<i>Matapa distanti niasica</i>	Nias	♂	
<i>Iton elia magniplaga</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
<i>Plastingia niasana</i>	Nias	♂	
" <i>natuna</i>	Natuna	♂	
" <i>samanga</i>	S. Celebes	♂	♀
" " <i>atala</i>	C. Celebes	♂	♀
" <i>tesselata mangolina</i>	Sula	♂	
<i>Sabara carina</i>	New Guinea	♂	
" <i>caesina ba-inā</i>	New Guinea	♂	
<i>Charmion fulnea nibana</i>	W. Sumatra		
<i>Claenorrhinus davidi ermissis</i>	Formosa		

Hesperiidae (*Continued*)

Celaenorrhinus	leucocera	philesar	N. E. Sumatra	♂ ♀
"	aurivittata	mahava	N. E. Sumatra	♂ ♀
"	asmara	aditta	Siam	♂ ♀
"	consanguinea	rata	Formosa	♀
"	maculicornis	piepersi	W. Java	♀
"	"	vitruvius	Siam	♀
"	"	formosanus	Formosa	♂
"	snelleni		S. Celebes	♂
"	chamunda	anoma	S. Celebes	♂
Coladenia	dan	sumatrana	W. Sumatra	♂
"	"	dhyhana	Siam	♂
"	"	lombokiana	Lombok	♂
"	"	celebica	S. Celebes	♂
Satarupa	gopala	tonkiana	Tonkin	♂ ♀
"	sanbara	indosinica	Tonkin	♂
"	celebica	nivescens	S. Celebes	♀
"	(? genus)	ab <trusus< td=""><td>New Guinea</td><td>♂</td></trusus<>	New Guinea	♂
"	formosana		Formosa	♂
Crossiura	pencillatum	kiyila	Canton	♂

LYCAENIDAE

<i>Thysonotis sophron</i>		Buru	
" danis philocrates		Obi	♀
" " phoibides		Mafor	♂
" " anaximenes		Brit. New Guinea	♂
" " reverdini		Queensland	♂
" proedrus		Brit. New Guinea	♂
<i>Eupsychellus eucylas ariel</i>		Key	♂
" " phasis		Roon	♂
" " hyphasis		New Guinea	♀
" alaenas sarsina		Aru	♂
<i>Niphanda fusca tituria</i>		China	♀
" " shiguma		Japan	♀
<i>Lampides amphissa leiothrix</i>		Engano	♂
" " viosa		Lombok	♂
" " courvoisieri		Nias	♂
" " hellada		Sula	♂
" " mardada		Key	♂
" " zelea		S. Celebes	♂
" " megdara		Obi	♂
" philatus arins		N. E. Sumatra	♂
" " aroaseins		Nias	♂
" " andrus		Bazilan	♂
" " armatens		?	♀
" " aegithus		Waigeu	♂
" " nemea sanaya		Obi	♂
" kondulana paliassa		Sikkim	♂
" " " f. ateina		Sikkim	♂
" " crocula		Andamans	♂
" " thalaba		N. Borneo	♂
" " yapa		?	♂
" " phaliga		Bazilan	♂
" " baweana		Bawean	♂
" " comeda		Tanah Djampea	♂
" " sammda		Obi	♂
" kankena silvagia		Simalur	♂
" aditja		N. Borneo	♂
" abdul hamid		Nias	♀
" " daomides Rober		W. Java	♂
" alsietius		Bazilan	♂
" callistus cleitus		Bazilan	♂
" " neaothrus		Palawan	♂
" " amastris		Mindanao	♂
" elpis dromicus		Formosa	♂
<i>Lampides elpis rajatus</i>		Tonkin	♂
" " melidrinus		Ceylon	♂
" " eurusares f. ozea		Sikkim	♂
" " thanetus		Nias	♂
" " eurysthenes		Sumbawa	♀

Lycaenidae (*Continued*)

<i>Lampides elpis sumbanus</i>		Sumba	♀
" " <i>artemitus</i>		Palawan (male)	
" " <i>ageladas</i>		N. Borneo (female)	
" " <i>alearto</i>		Sumatra	♂ ♀
" " <i>aloannus</i>		Buru	♂ ♀
" " <i>eurysares</i>		Saleyer	♂
" " <i>argentiferus</i>		Assam	♂ ♀
" " <i>demetrias</i>		N. Celebes	♂ ♀
" " <i>cytinus</i>		N. Celebes	♂ ♀
" <i>celeno lygdamus</i>		Brit. New Guinea	♂ ♀
" " <i>tissana</i>		Formosa	♂ ♀
" " <i>arama</i>		Ceylan	♂ ♀
" " <i>ruvana</i>		Nias	♂ ♀
" " <i>sandya</i>		Lombok	♂ ♀
" " <i>sandana</i>		Halmahera	♂ ♀
" " <i>f. parazbeba</i>		Key	♂ ♀
" " <i>f. parazbeba</i>		S. Java (male)	
" " <i>f. elpimides</i>		W. Java (female)	♂ ♀
" <i>rama f. zebrina</i>		Assam	♂ ♀
" <i>vaneekei</i>		Nias	♂ ♀
" <i>cleodus trichonis</i>		Nias	♂ ♀
" " <i>semperi</i>		Palawan	♂ ♀
" " <i>mamias</i>		Mindoro	♂ ♀
" " <i>poticalon</i>		Mindanao	♂ ♀
" " <i>derrhis</i>		Bazilan	♀
" " <i>lydannus</i>		Formosa	♂
" <i>suidas zelinus</i>		N. Celebes	♂ ♀
" " <i>eordaa</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂ ♀
" " <i>tennus</i>		Palawan	♂
" <i>aratus adana</i>		N. Borneo	♀
" " <i>nansiphanes</i>		Natuna	♂
" " <i>minthe</i>		Palawan	♂ ♀
" <i>pseudaratus</i>		Sula	♂ ♀
" <i>aetherialis vininga</i>		Obi	♂ ♀
" " <i>ayrus</i>		Halmahera	♂ ♀
" " <i>duvana</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♀
<i>Nacaduba berenice zygida</i>		Dampier	♂ ♀
" " <i>aphya</i>		Palawan	♂
" " <i>eurytius</i>		Siam	♂
" " <i>ceylonica</i>		India	♂ ♀
" " <i>aphana</i>		Ceylon	♂
" " <i>icana</i>		Nias	♂
" " <i>eliana</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂ ♀
" " <i>zyrthis</i>		N. Celebes	♂ ♀
" " <i>carnarina</i>		Sumba	♂ ♀
<i>angusta thespia</i>		Obi	♂ ♀
<i>pactolus continentalis</i>		Banguey	♂
		Sikkim	♂

Lycaenidae (*Continued*)

Nacaduba pactolus andamanica		Andamans		
" " odon		N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
" pavana sidama		S. India	♂	♀
" " asiaga		N. Borneo	♂	
" " sanaya		Nias		♀
" " metallica		N. Celebes	♂	
" " " f. visima		S. Celebes	♂	
" pernsia euplea		Sikkim	♂	
" " therasia		Formosa	♂	♀
" " parachutea		Nias	♂	
" " astapa		Bali		♀
" " laronia		Lombok	♂	♀
" atrata neon		N. Sumatra	♂	
" " gythion		Assam	♂	
" jedja		Nias	♂	♀
" asakusa		Formosa	♂	
" palmyra cythora		Batjan (male)		
		Obi (female)	♂	♀
" " vaneeckeai		Cent. New Guinea	♂	
" hyperesia		Obi	♂	
" aluta lessina		Nias	♂	
" " philiata		Bazilan	♂	
" " alutina		N. Celebes	♂	
" ardates meraha		Lombok (male)		
		Sumbawa (female)	♂	♀
" nora kupu Kheil.		Nias	♂	
" " semperi		Bazilan	♂	♀
" " formosana		Formosa	♂	♀
Jamides plato f. nava		Sikkim	♂	♀
" bochus nabonassar		Borneo		
" " phameges		Lombok	♂	♀
" bochus hordomius		Wetter	♂	
" " polassar		Obi		
" " toxinus		Halmahera	♂	
" " tiglath		Sula	♂	
" " herodicus		Luzon	♂	
" " phaidon		S. Celebes	♂	
Lycaenopsis cossaea hegesias		Nias	♂	♀
" catreus hermeras		E. Java	♂	♀
" quadriplaga nearcha		N. E. Sumatra	♂	
" nedda labranda		Amboina	♂	
" " gradenija		E. Celebes	♂	
" vesontia		Mindoro	♂	
" albocoeruleus vianus		N. E. Sumatra	♂	
" " aristaeus		S. Celebes	♂	
Rapala alcetas ingana		N. Borneo	♂	
" kessuma throana		Borneo		
" " selira roana		India (Bashahr)	♂	♀

Lycaenidae (*Continued*)

Rapala suffusa catilus		Nias	♂
" epijartas manartius		Tonkin (male)	
" " aureus		Assam (female)	♂ ♀
" " trenzios		Sikkim	♂ ♀
" " corrolanus		Nias	♂
" " mesarchus		Palawan	♂ ♀
" " megakles		Lombok	♂ ♀
" staudingeri sumatrensis		S. Celebes	♂
Lycenopsis puspa gisca		W. Sumatra	♂
" " " f. artena		Sikkim	♂
" puspa myla		Sikkim	♂ ♀
" " hermagoras		Formosa	♂ ♀
" " telus		Hainan	♂ ♀
" " turdeta		A. adamans	♂
" " mygdonia		N. Borneo	♂
" " sania		N. E. Sumatra	♂ ♀
" " darnis		Lombok (male and female)	♂ ♀
" contilia		Java (male and female)	♂ ♀
" valata		Key	♂ ♀
" hermiione		Sumbawa	♂ ♀
" roeberi		Flores	♂ ♀
" kühni Rober.		Bawean	♂ ♀
" najara		Goram	♂ ♀
" ottonis		S. Celebes	♂
" bazilana		S. Celebes	♂
" sabis		Palawan	♂ ♀
" georgis		Bazilan	♂ ♀
" akasa mavisa		Mindoro	♂
" catullus		Mindanao	♂
" calous		India	♂
Spindasis syama rubicunda		Sumatra	♂ ♀
" lohita seliga		Sumbawa	♂
Tajuria jangala ravata f. phaedra		N. Borneo	♂
" centa		Tenasserim	♂
" huberta		Assam	♂
" mundra		Nias	♂
" et.nena		N. Borneo	♂ ♀
Hypochrysops pythias wernerii		Hong-Kong	♂
" polycletus menyllus		S. Celebes	♀
" " oimenes		"Germ" New Guinea	♂
" " hyladitus		Halmahera	♀
" " kayssius		Dutch New Guinea	♂
" eucletus menandrus		Malor	♂
" " eratosthenes		"Germ" New Guinea	♀
" polycletus linos		Waigeu	♀
		Brit. New Guinea (male)	♀
		Dutch New Guinea (female)	♂ ♀
		Roon	♂

Lycaenidae (*Continued*)

<i>Hypochrysops vosoia</i>		Waigeu	♀
" aurigena		"Germ" New Guinea	♂
" doleschalli modocans		Queensland	♂
" pretiosus aristobul.		"Germ" New Guinea	♀
<i>Zophyrus japonica</i> f. <i>amethystina</i>		Japan	♀
<i>Heliohorus epicles indicus</i>		Sikkim	♂
" " " f. <i>raufonaleates</i>		Sikkim	♂
" " " f. <i>latilimbata</i>		Sikkim	♂
" " " <i>sumatreensis</i>		Padang	♂
" " " <i>matsumurae</i>		Formosa	♂
<i>Iraota rohana</i> f. <i>aenus</i>		S. Java	♂
<i>Thaduka ameria</i> <i>formosae</i>		Formosa	♂
" " " <i>zistra</i>		Siam	♂
<i>Amblypodia narada</i> <i>fara</i>		Sumatra	♂
" " " <i>saloia</i>		N. Borneo	♂
" " " <i>orla</i>		S. Java	♂
" " " <i>dina</i>		Sikkim	♂
" " <i>anetta</i> <i>eberalda</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
" " " <i>elga</i>		Obi	♂
" " " <i>fabiana</i>		Waigeu	♀
<i>Surrenda vivarra</i> <i>samina</i>		N. Celebes	♂
" " <i>amisena</i> <i>agrostis</i>		Nias	♂
" " " <i>deverra</i>		Borneo	♂
" " " <i>myrlea</i>		N. Borneo	♂
" " <i>quercketorum</i> <i>neritos</i>		S. Annam (male)	♂
<i>Tonkin</i> (female)		Batjan	♂
<i>Arhopala hercules</i> <i>stympheus</i>		Milne Bay	♂
" " " <i>sopatrus</i>		Misol	♂
" " " <i>sontinus</i>		Jobi	♂
" " " <i>phalereus</i>		Brit. New Guinea	♂
" " <i>tyrannus</i> <i>afranins</i>		Obi	♂
" " " <i>sophilus</i>		Borneo	♂
" " <i>centaurus</i> <i>cervidens</i>		Batu	♂
" " " <i>contentinus</i>		Nias	♂
" " <i>sphetlyo</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂
" " <i>hellada</i>		Java	♂
" " " <i>ozana</i>		Bazilan	♂
" " <i>adoria</i> <i>gorgias</i>		"Germ" New Guinea	♂
" " <i>phaenops</i> <i>termerton</i>		Solomons	♂
" " <i>micale</i> <i>alkisthenes</i>		Australia	♂
" " <i>meander</i> <i>amicans</i>		New Britain	♂
" " " <i>madius</i>		Obi	♂
" " " <i>gazelea</i>		New Guinea	♂
" " <i>hylander</i> <i>dylas</i>		"Germ" New Guinea	♂
" " " <i>parnes</i>		Kiriwina	♂
" " <i>aexone</i> <i>herana</i>		Galela Hannah	♂
" " " <i>natanda</i>			♀
" " <i>nobilis</i> <i>ajusa</i>			♀

Lycaenidea (*Continued*)

<i>Arhopala nobilis nobilior</i>	Obi	♂	
" <i>amytis selymbria</i>	Waigeu	♂	♀
" " <i>andronion</i>	Yule I	♂	♀
" " <i>leptines</i>	Key	♂	♀
" <i>vidona</i>	Kirwina		♀
" <i>anthelus majestatis</i>	Nias		♀
" " <i>sotades</i>	Philippines	♂	♀
" <i>admete admetina</i>	Obi	♂	♀
" " " <i>f. hellava</i>	Obi	♂	♀
" <i>mindanaensis zilensis</i>	Bazilan	♂	
" <i>asoka bay'a</i>	Hong Kong		♀
" <i>diardi amaha</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
" " <i>zilana</i>	Bazilan	♂	
" <i>fulgida zohar</i>	N. Borneo	♂	
" <i>amantes onetor</i>	Sumbawa (male)		
	Sumba (female)	♂	♀
" " <i>verelius</i>	Kalao		♀
" " <i>aphobus</i>	S. Java		♀
" " <i>pylagore</i>	Sumatra	♂	
" <i>eupolis philtron</i>	Yule I	♂	♀
" <i>cannlia sosias</i>	Obi	♂	
" <i>fulla prasia</i>	Amboina	♂	♀
" <i>acron acronides</i>	Obi	♂	♀
" <i>thamyras potidaea</i>	Obi	♂	♀
" " <i>calaureia</i>	Misoli	♂	
" " <i>zeleae</i>	Kirwina (male)		
	Woodlark (male)	♂	
" <i>thamyras tenthraone</i>	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
" <i>paramuta ? munijaga</i>	Canton	♂	
" <i>bazalus nebonius</i>	N. E. Sumatra	♂	
" <i>saoharga</i>	S. Annam	♂	
" <i>apidanus cerossus</i>	Borneo	♂	♀
" " <i>xisuthrus</i>	Nias	♂	
" " <i>seriya</i>	Bazilan	♂	♀
" " <i>himna</i>	Mindanao		♀
" " <i>arahat</i>	Bawean	♂	♀
" " <i>camea</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
" <i>abseus oghatimna</i>	Bazilan	♂	
" " <i>nava</i>	N. Borneo		♀
<i>Cyaniris celestina f.</i> Kobel Tutt.	Japan		♀
" <i>argiolus cilion</i>	Annam	♂	♀
" " <i>herophilus</i>	Annam	♂	♀
" " <i>crimissa</i>	Formosa	♂	♀
" <i>limbatus hermesianae</i>	Mindanao	♂	
" " <i>gadara</i>	Obi	♂	
" " <i>hellonia</i>	S. Celebes	♂	
" " <i>himilcon</i>	Formosa	♂	
" " <i>hegesander</i>	Tonkin	♂	
" " <i>pellans</i>	Lombok	♂	

Lycaenidae (*Continued*)

<i>Cyaniris limbatus placidina</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂
" " <i>epicharna</i>		Flores	♂
" <i>idamis</i>		Sumatra	♂
" <i>cardia hermionthis</i>		Formosa	♂
" " <i>hainana</i>		Hainan	♂
" " <i>lombokensis</i>		Lombok	♂
" " <i>paracatina</i>		Borneo	♂
" " <i>masinassa</i>		Flores	♂
" <i>strophis cynanae</i>		Lombok	♂
" " <i>euphon</i>		S. Celebes	♂
" <i>musina plides</i>		Dran (Annam)	♀
" <i>camenae elothes</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂
" " <i>valeria</i>		S. Celebes	♀
" " <i>jugurtha</i>		Flores	♂
<i>Lycanesthes emolus goberus</i>		N. Borneo	♂
" " " ? <i>soltattus</i> Rober.		New Guinea	♀
" " " <i>sutrania</i>		Dutch New Guinea	♂
<i>Luthrodes</i> (<i>Talicada</i>) <i>cleotas gades</i>		Shortland I.	♂
" " " " <i>kaiphar</i>		Milne Bay	♀
" " " " <i>boopis</i>		N. Celebes	♂
<i>Megisba malaya volulalis</i>		Formosa	♂
" " " " <i>infumata</i>		S. Celebes	♂
" " " " <i>rosanna</i>		Mindoro	♂
" " <i>zalmora colutha</i>		Palawan	♂
" " " " <i>indigeta</i>		Bawean	♂
" " " " <i>tituria</i>		Tanah Djampea	♀
" " " " <i>heria</i>		Kiriwina	♀
<i>Castalius ananda vilya</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂
" " <i>ethion ethionoides</i>		W. Sumatra	♂
" " " <i>gadamas</i>		Lombok	♂
" " " <i>sangarius</i>		Bawean	♀
" " " <i>icenus</i>		N. Borneo	♂
" " <i>roxus manovus</i>		Borneo	♂
" " " <i>continentalis</i>		Tonkin	♂
<i>Castalius rexus satrannus</i>		Luzon	♂
" " " <i>pothus</i>		Sumatra	♂
" " " <i>odon f. nisana</i>		Sumbawa	♀
" " <i>elna noliteria</i>		Sikkim	♂
" " " " <i>f. elina</i>		Sikkim	♂
" " " " <i>hilina</i>		Nias	♂
" " " " <i>eloira</i>		Sumatra	♂
<i>Gerydus horsfieldi hermagauus</i>		W. Sumatra	♂
" " " <i>infumata</i>		Sumatra	♂
" " " <i>intricata</i>		N. E. Sumatra	♂
" " " <i>satelliticus</i>		Engano	+
" " " <i>apries</i>		N. Borneo	♂
" " " <i>reverdinii</i>		W. Borneo	-
" " <i>posidion attacinus</i>		Burma	+
" " " <i>urytanus</i>		Borneo	♂

Lycaenidae (*Continued*)

Gerydus	position molionides	Bali	♂	♀
"	unicolor enganicus	Engano	♂	
"	" cajanus	Lombok	♂	
"	" damodar	S. Celebes	♂	
"	leogorion	N. E. Sumatra	♂	
"	aphoqua anatheus	Bali		♀
"	" zitima	N. Celebes		♀
"	symethus acampsis	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" deiopeithes	Rioum		♀
"	" philopator	?	♂	
"	" megaris	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" vespasianus	Nias	♂	♀
"	melanion bazilanus	Bazilan	♂	♀
"	" vitellianus	?		♀
"	archelochus	Tonkin		♀
"	eulus	Sumbawa		♀
"	leos tellus	?	♂	♀
"	" ageles	E. Celebes		♀
"	" sarus	E. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" catalaeucus	Saleyer	♂	♀
"	" mangolicus	Sula	♂	
"	" gardineri	Amboina	♂	♀
"	" amphiacus	Bangkei	♂	
"	" meranus	Ceram	♂	
"	" virtus	Batjan	♂	♀
"	" " f. pentheus	Batjan (male)		
"	" acrisius	Halmahera (female)	♂	♀
"	zinckeni valens	New Guinea	♂	
"	boisduvali milvius	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" heragis	Sikkim	♂	
"	" heraon	Singapore	♂	
"	" lombokianus	Borneo	♂	♀
"	" hyllus	Lombok	♂	♀
"	" avitus	N. E. Sumatra	♂	
"	" epidurus	Key	♂	♀
"	" diatraphes	Palawan	♂	
"	" mallus	E. Celebes	♂	♀
"	" gethusus	Dran (Annam)		♀
"	courvoisieri phradimon	Tonkin	♂	
"	learchus carinas	N. Borneo (male)	♂	
"	biggsi ochalea	W. Borneo (female)	♂	♀
"	" f. denticulata	W. Borneo	♂	
"	" cellarius	Java	♂	
"	" eustatius	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" nia-sicus	N. Borneo	♂	
"	" nymphes	N. Borneo	♂	
"	" sebethus	Nias	♂	
		Sumatra	♂	♀
		W. Borneo	♂	

Lycaenidae (*Continued*)

Gerydus biggsi	aphthonius	Tenasserim	♂	♀
"	fabius arrius	Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" pamirus	S. E. Borneo	♂	♀
"	martinus	Buton	♂	♀
"	strigatus Moul.	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" euphalion	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" dosithous	Java	♂	♀
"	porturus maitius	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	taras sarrastes	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" battakanus	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	inaximus f. divisa	S. Celebes	♂	♀
Logania	subviolascens cilarus	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	" kallikrates	Mindanao	♂	♀
"	fallax ancus	Mindanao	♂	♀
"	" dotion	Bazilan	♂	♀
"	nivalis magaris	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" lenaia	Nias	♂	♀
"	marmorata stinosa	Borneo	♂	♀
"	" hilaeira	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	domissa	S. Celebes	♂	♀
"	massalia nuda	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" sora	N. Borneo	♂	♀
Orthomiella	pontis revoreia	E. Burma	♂	♀
Curetis	thetis menestra	Dutch New Guinea	♂	♀
"	isabellae	Bazilan	♂	♀
"	insularis hera	Nias	♂	♀
"	ge	Nias	♂	♀
"	acuta japonica	Japan	♂	♀
"	" tsushima	Tsushima	♂	♀
"	" formosana	Formosa	♂	♀
"	bulis fortunatus	Tonkin	♂	♀
Biduanda	minara	S. Borneo	♂	♀
"	lysias euthydemus	Cochinchina	♂	♀
"	aurea cuprea	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	anastaga irimina	Nias	♂	♀
"	skopula sunkilia	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	tharis latipictus	Nias	♂	♀
"	thealoides extensa	Engano	♂	♀
Cheritra	acte f. idina	Sikkim	♂	♀
Marmessus	moorei nola	N. Borneo (male)	♂	♀
Zeltus	etolus maximianus	Jumatra (female)	♂	♀
"	" gratitanus	W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	" pompadius	Nias	♂	♀
"	" censorinus	W. Java	♂	♀
Hypolycaena	erythrus himavantus	Sumbawa	♂	♀
"	" hamatius	Tonkin (male)	♂	♀
"	" pupuenus	Annam (female)	♂	♀
		N. Celebes	♂	♀
		Lombok	♂	♀

Lycaenidae (Continued)

<i>Hypolycaena pupuenus siphax</i>		Nias	♂	♀
" " teatus		Obi	♂	♀
" " pigres		N. Borneo	♂	
" " thyrius		Halmahera (male)		
		Batjan (female)	♂	♀
" " figulus		Waigeu	♂	♀
" phorbas tullus		Solomons	♂	
" " silo		"Gem" New Guinea		♀
" " infumata		Vulcan I.	♂	
" sipylus numa		Flores	♂	
" " rhodanus		S. Celebes	♂	
" " capella		Lombok	♂	♀
" nedimond anaximander		W. Sumatra	♂	♀
" mergina sobanas		Borneo	♂	♀
<i>Loxura atymnus continentalis</i>		Siam	♂	
" " f. inahara		Sikkim	♂	
" " fiuroni		N. Borneo	♂	
" " leminins		N. E. Sumatra	♂	
" " matienus		Lombok	♂	
" " anglerinus		Kisser	♂	
" " calintus		S. Celebes	♂	
" " cassiopeia amatia		N. Borneo	♂	
" " " fuscicaudata		Nias	♂	♀
" " " diania		Mindanao	♂	
" pita agapita		N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
<i>Chilaria vanavasa</i>		Formosa	♂	
" tora Kheil (?) type verus)		Nias		♀
" ister yasa		Nias	♂	
" lucida damara		Palawan	♂	
<i>Horaga onyx arta</i>		Assam	♂	
" " privigna		Lombok		♀
" " paurrus		Bazilan	♂	
" " chalcedonya		Borneo	♂	
" " saridonyx		N. E. Sumatra	♂	
" affinis artomites		Nias	♂	
" cellula anara		E. Java		♀
<i>Rathinda amor himeros</i>		Ceylon	♂	♀
<i>Catopreclima major anais</i>		Assam	♂	♀
" elegans niasana		Nias	♂	♀
<i>Lycaecla hylas castilla</i>		Castile	♂	
" alcon hypseus		Berchtesgaden		♀
" aiion delphinatus		La Grave	♂	
" " laranda		Klausen	♂	♀
" " vesubia		Alp. Mmes	♂	♀
" " plistion		Sajam		♀
" " sosinomus		Juldus	♂	♀
" euphenus thersandrus		Eclepens Switz.)	♂	♀
" icarus labynetus		Palestine	♂	♀
<i>Thecla ilicis incurvatus</i>		Saratow	♂	♀

FRUHSTORFER COLLECTION

SECOND LIST OF TYPES

PAPILIONIDAE

Troides	helena	mamius	Bali	♂	
"	andromache	marapokensis	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	amphrysus	niasicus	Nias	♂	♀
"	ikarus		Selaru	♂	♀
"	haliphron	antilochus	Alor	♂	♀
"	poseidon	f. aurago	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	"	f. boreas	Dutch N. Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	f. lavata	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	amphrysus	euthydemus	W. Sumatra	♂	♀
"	staudingeri	Röb.	Serang	♂	♀
Papilio	priapus	dilutus	E. Java	♂	♀
"	memnon	ab. seriatus	W. Java	♂	♀
"	payeni	brunei	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	eurypylus	daton	W. Java	♂	♀
"	sarpedon	rufocellularis	Bawean	♂	♀
"	arjuna	f. gedeensis	Java	♂	♀
"	ulysses	oxyartes	Aru	♂	♀
"	"	kallinikos	N. Ireland	♂	♀
"	"	f. roxana	N. Guinea	♂	♀
"	"	? tenocles	Milne Bay	♂	♀
"	ascalaphus	f. nubiger	N. Celebes	♂	♀
"	caunus	typhrestus	S. Borneo	♂	♀
"	hewitsoni	f. persides	N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	echidna	echidnides	Moah	♂	♀
"	liris	damarius	Dammer	♂	♀
"	"	geatus	Savu	♂	♀
"	"	pseudoliriris	Savu	♂	♀
"	"	senescens	Röb.	♂	♀
"	"	velificatus	Kisser	♂	♀
"	clytia	janus	Roma	♂	♀
"	inopinatus	inamis	Siam	♂	♀
"	peranthus	kinesias	Babber	♂	♀
"	"	phoebus	Dammer	♂	♀
"	"	fannrus	Flores	♂	♀
"	"	transiens	Alor	♂	♀
"	deiphobus	aristartus	Sumbawa	♂	♀
"	jordani		Lombok	♂	♀
"	pericles	olympiodorus	Dutch N. Guinea	♂	♀
"	doson	lucus	Celebes	♂	♀
"	"	ampyx	Babber	♂	♀
"	polyctor	significans	Tanah Djanpea	♂	♀
"	krishna	charlesi	Lombok	♂	♀
"	thule	f. viridicans	Tenasserim	♂	♀
"	"	alfredi	Sia-lou	♂	♀
"	palinurus	nymphodorus	Waigeu	♂	♀
"	autosayus		Waigen	♂	♀
"	veiovis	samanganus	Bazilan	♂	♀
			Japan	♂	♀
			S. Celebes	♂	♀

Papilionidae (*Continued*)

Papilio veiovis aristillis	E. Celebes	♂
" alcinous mansonensis	Tongkin	♂
" mahadeva phanrangensis	S. Annam	♀
" canopus babberensis	Babber	♀
" " kallon	Roma	♂
" hippo nus bazilanus	Bazilan	♂
" hippo nus leptopsephus	Assam	♂
" payeni langsonensis	Tongkin	♂
" gygas aribbas	Upp. Burma	♀
" canopus kratidas	Dammer	♀

S. AMERICA

Papilio glaucoalaus phenelaus	Honduras	♂
" protesilaus expurgator	Espirito Santo	♂

PARNASSIUS

P.	apollo	pedemontanus	Courmajeur	♂	♀
"	"	valesiacus	♂ Simplon, ♂ Wallis	♂	♀
"	"	" f. <i>xerophila</i>	Moutiers	♂	♀
"	"	victorialis	Trient	♂	♀
"	"	phryneus	Solden Oetz	♂	♀
"	"	rubidus	Klausen	♂	♀
"	"	helias	Flums	♂	♀
"	"	heliophilus	Val Blenio	♂	♀
"	"	orphinus	Bavaria	♂	♀
"	"	chetus	Upp. Austria	♂	♀
"	"	triumphator	Novaggio	♂	♀
"	"	agyllus	Bunsio	♂	♀
"	"	randolfus	Weissenbach	♂	♀
"	"	cominus	Carpathians	♂	♀
"	"	omotimoius	Bulgaria	♂	♀
"	"	artemedior	Carpathians	♂	♀
"	"	maurus	Transylvania	♂	♀
"	"	ziglanus	Bulgaria	♂	♀
"	"	hermiston	Schipka	♂	♀
"	"	sicinius	Teschen	♂	♀
"	"	vetius	Walchen	♂	♀
"	"	posthumus	Saaletal	♂	♀
"	"	jelicus	Serbia	♂	♀
"	"	ancile	Bayern	♂	♀
"	"	panon	"	♂	♀
"	"	baguvaricus	"	♂	♀
"	"	franconius	Bavaria	♂	♀
"	"	maximilians	♂ Kaisergebirge, ♀ Ammergau	♂	♀
"	"	othonius	Grossen Kaiser	♂	♀
"	"	alemanicus	Fussen	♂	♀
"	"	thiemo	Neu-ulm	♂	♀
"	"	bellarius	Raabenstein	♂	♀
"	"	ottonius	Kustenland	♂	♀
"	"	agyiens	Andraz	♂	♀
"	"	debilis	♂ Thoreno, ♀ Haut Garon	♂	♀
"	delius	veronicolus	Zermatt	♂	♀
"	"	expeitatus	Kummersee	♂	♀
"	"	velutus	Venediger	♂	♀
"	"	cerenus	Alp du Piemont	♂	♀
"	"	tessinurus	Tessin	♂	♀
"	"	blachieri	Veglia	♂	♀
"	phoebius	styriacus	Reichenstein	♂	♀
"	mnemosyne	carmontana	♂ Vorarlberg, ♀ Krain	♂	♀
"	"	zyxima	Wachau	♂	♀
"	"	batava	Passau	♂	♀
"	"	silesianus	Schlesien	♂	♀
"	"	tubulus	Schoberstein	♂	♀
"	"	fasseliana	Strobnitz	♂	♀

Parnassius (*Continued*)

P.	mnemosyne	leonhardiana	Wettii	♂	♀
"	"	parmenides	Alp. Mar.	♂	♀
"	"	mesoleucus	N. Ungarn	♂	♀
"	"	theborea	Val Maggia	♂	
"	"	syphorus	Macugnaga		♀
"	"	mixtus	Lotseenthal	♂	♀
"	"	temora	Thalalpsee	♂	
"	"	tergestus	Erstfeld	♂	♀
"	"	cuneifer	Ortler	♂	♀
"	"	ariovis	♂ Urach. ♀ ?	♂	♀
"	"	f. subochracea	Erstfeld		♀
"	"	thaleia	Tirol		♀
"	"	dinianus	Digne	♂	



PIERIDAE

<i>Delias belladonna</i>	<i>yedanula</i>	Tze-Chuan	♂	
"	<i>erithroe</i>	bromo	Omei Shan	♀
"	"	dillia	E. Java	♂
"	"	f. fastosa	W. Sumatra	♀
"	"	f. funesta	♂ S. Java, ♀ W. Java	♂
"	<i>altivaga</i>		W. Java	♂
"	<i>nakula</i>	depicta	W. Java	♂
"	<i>belisama</i>	auratilis	E. Java	♂
"	<i>nakula</i>	f. atisha	E. Java	♂
"	"	f. yogini	E. Java	♂
"	<i>henningia</i>	hemera	?	♀
"	<i>pandemia</i>	saturnia	N. Borneo	♂
"	<i>aglaia</i>	goda	N. E. Sumatra	♂
"	"	grisea	Nias	♂
"	"	triglitae	N. E. Sumatra	♂
"	"	cyrania	Hainan	♂
"	"	tonkiniana	Tonkin	♂
"	"	beata	♂ ♀ Indo-China, ♂ Tenasserim	♀
"	"	curasena	Formosa	♂
"	<i>aruna</i>	acrovana	RosseI Is.	♀
"	"	irma	Milne Bay	♂
"	"	madala	New Guinea	♂
"	<i>callistrata</i>	scribonia	Bongu	♂
"	"	bantina	Kirivina	♂
"	"	felsina	Kajumera	♀
"	<i>gabia</i>	mvroneira	Aru	♂
"	<i>georgina</i>	battana	S. Celebes	♂
"	"	" f. aurigena	S. Celebes	♀
"	<i>agostina</i>	infumata	Tenasserim	♂
"	"	orita	Indo-China	♀
"	<i>singapura</i>	indistincta	S. Borneo	♂
"	<i>blanca</i>	nausicaa	N. Borneo	♂
"	<i>themis</i>	sotiera	Luzon	♂
"	<i>dorimene</i>	avenda	Ceram	♂
"	<i>odyssea</i>		Waigeu	♀
"	<i>duris</i>	aleria	Ceram	♂
"	<i>candida</i>	tuthrania	Obi	♂
"	"	antisca	Halmaheira	♂
"	<i>mysis</i>	tenes	♂ Germ., N. Guinea	♂
"	"	onca	Milne Bay	♂
"	"	magica	RosseI Is.	♂
"	"	adelpheae	Yule Is.	♂
"	"	oisyme	Waigeu	♂
"	"	nemea	Merauke	♂
"	"	alorensis	Alor	♂
"	<i>argenthora</i>	balli Hulst.	Merauke	♂
"	<i>argenthona</i>	— f. seminigra	Australia	♂
"	<i>hyparete</i>	peirene	Formosa	♂

Pieridae (*Continued*)

Delias	hyparete	perene	f. maenaa		Formosa	♂	
"	bagoe	nausana			Nausalaut	♂	
"	timorensis	gardeneri			Tenimber	♂	♀
"	poecilia	edela			Obi	♂	
"	belladonna	perspicua			Upp. Burma	♂	♀
"	agostina	annamitica			Annam	♂	
"	hyparete	ciris			Siam	♂	♀
"	"	diva			N. Borneo	♂	♀
"	"	jataka			Batu	♀	
"	oriaia	vasumitra			Lombok	♀	
"	alluviorum				Sumatra	♂	♀
"	descombsei	♀ f. leucogaea			Assam	♂	♀
"	"	eranthos			Mollucca	♀	
"	descombsei	f. auriga			Sikkim	♀	
"	"	leucacantha			Indo-China	♀	
Huphina	euryxanthe	caroli			Yule Is.	♂	
"	temena	lenitas			Sumbawa	♂	♀
"	"	hyele			Lomblen	♂	♀
"	julia	calliparga			Sumbawa	♂	♀
"	corva	f. corvina			E. Java	♂	♀
Ixias	reinwardti	lombokiana			Lombok	♂	
"	"	kangeana			Kangean	♂	
"	"	♀ f. noctula			Lombok	♂	♀
"	baliensis				Bali	♂	
"	venila	♀ f. (white)			S. Java	♂	♀
Prioneris	autothysbe	orientalis			E. Java	♂	
"	"	"	f. lucida		E. Java	♂	
"	"	"	f. albifera		E. Java	♂	
"	philonome	f. nivescens			E. Java	♂	
"	"	f. plagiata			W. Java	♂	
"	"	f. herennia			E. Java	♂	♀
"	"	f. lactaria			E. Java	♂	♀
Appias	leis	f. obscurior			E. Java	♂	♀
"	"	♀ f. atania			E. Java	♂	♀
"	"	♀ f. emblemata			E. Java	♂	♀
"	pandione	f. eburnea			W. Java	♂	♀
"	nero	neronis			Kangean	♂	♀
Catopsilia	ocale	♀ f. latilimbata			W. Java	♂	♀
Saletara	panda	f. nivaria			S. Java	♂	
Anaphaeis	java	f. magniplaga			S. E. Java	♂	
Terias	tilaha	myria			Bali	♂	
"	"	adustata			♂ E. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
"	laeta	naukratis			W. Java	♂	♀
"	"	"	f. vimala		W. Java	♂	
"	andesoni	undana			W. Java	♂	
"	lacteola	varga			— W. Java, — S. Java	♂	♀
"	drona	f. herlina			E. Java	♂	

Pieridae (*Continued*)

<i>Gandaca harina deformata</i>	S. Java	♀
<i>Pareronia valeria f. aureivena</i>	E. Java	♀
" " <i>leona</i>	W. Java	♂
" " <i>f. priventina</i>	W. Java	♀

DANAIDAE

<i>Danaida melissa f. myrsilos</i>	♂ E. Java, ♀ W. Java	♂	♀
" <i>albata</i> <i>gilva</i>	E. Java	♀	♀
" " <i>adustata</i>	W. Sumatra	♀	♀
" " <i>similis vulgaroides</i>	E. Java	♀	♀
" <i>luzonensis praemacaristis</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" <i>luzonensis simonides</i>	Palawan	♂	♀
" <i>luzonensis panaitius</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
<i>Hestia logani mevania</i>	S. Java	♂	♀

EUPLOEINAE

<i>Euploea callithoe aroa</i>	Rosse Is.	♂
" " <i>eurykleia</i>	Fergusson	♂
" " <i>f. privata</i>	Misol	♂
" " ♀ <i>f. eyrnia</i>	N. Guinea	♂
" " <i>f. biplagiata</i>	Dorey	♂
" " <i>f. praestabilis</i>	" Germ. ", N. Guinea	♂
" " ♀ <i>f. honrathi</i>	" Germ. ", N. Guinea	♀
" <i>wallengreni f. demaculata</i>	E. Java	♂
" <i>climena terissa</i>	Java	♂
" <i>deheeri lanios</i>	E. Java	♂
" <i>crameri tenggerensis</i>	E. Java	♂
" <i>malayica hypenis</i>	Java	♂
" <i>lacordairei f. decorata</i>	E. Java	♂
" " <i>f. eleusinida</i>	E. Java	♂
" <i>lombokiana</i>	Lombok	♂
" <i>baweanana</i>	Bawean	♂
" <i>leucostictos f. abrupta</i>	W. Java	♀
" " <i>f. radiata</i>	♂ E. Java, ♀ W. Java	♂
" " <i>f. bioculata</i>	S. Java	♂
" " <i>f. demaculata</i>	W. Java	♀
" <i>basiliissa f. donada</i>	S. Java	♀

ACRAEIDAE

<i>Parebra vesta naroina f. arsa</i>	E. Java	♂
--------------------------------------	---------	---

NYMPHALIDAE

Cethosia hypsea munjava	W. Java	♂	♀
" biblis alechte	Bawean	♂	♀
" " nacoleia	S. Java	♂	♀
" hypsea fruhstorferi Stich.	E. Java	♂	♀
" penthesilea f. aelgitha	W. Java	♂	♀
Ergolis merione nicevillei	W. Java	♂	♀
" isaeus lysias	S. Java	♂	♀
" " munippus	S. Bornéo	♂	♀
Cupha erymanthus synnara	♂ W. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
Cynthia erota varna	S. Java	♂	♀
" " javarna	S. Java	♂	♀
" " javarna ab. gedeana	W. Java	♂	♀
Euthalia julii irina	Bawean	♂	♀
" aconthea f. sacoida	E. Java	♂	♀
" " f. arata	S. Java	♂	♀
" adonia culminicola	W. Java	♂	♀
Tanaecia trigerta dandapani	♂ E. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
Cirrochroa moeris f. oreata	W. Java	♂	♀
Symbrenthia hypselis redesilla	E. Java	♂	♀
Precis ida f. pseudiphita	W. Java	♂	♀
Vanessa canace javanica	Java	♂	♀
Yoma vasuki f. javana	E. Java	♂	♀
" sabina f. atomaria	E. Java	♂	♀
Hypolimnas anomala f. violaria	S. Java	♂	♀
" " f. nivas	W. Java	♂	♀
" " circumscripta	E. Java	♂	♀
" bolina ♀ f. aphrodite	W. Java	♂	♀
Doleschallia polibete f. polibetina	E. Java	♂	♀
Lebadea alankara samana	♂ E. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
Limenitis procris neutra	W. Java	♂	♀
Rahinda hordonia pardus	♂ W. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
Neptis vikasi taimiri	♂ E. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
" anjana zenza	W. Java	♂	♀
" columella kangeana	Kangean	♂	♀
" nata alestophone	W. Java	♂	♀
" nandina phrasylas	♂ E. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
" " apharea	Sumatra	♂	♀
" ila	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" lizana	Bazilan	♂	♀
" " solygera	Jolo	♂	♀
" mindorana karpasa	Palawan	♂	♀
" chinensis f. areus	Siao-Lou	♂	♀
" ananta taiwana	Formosa	♂	♀
" yerberryi dumicola	Tze-Tchuan	♂	♀
" mahendra reducta	Formosa	♂	♀
" parthaca f. somula	Palawan	♂	♀
" " nandina ? junundiora	Lombok	♂	♀
Pantoporia pravia caprotina	E. Java	♂	♀

Nymphalidae (Continued)				
Pantoporia asura	latecincta		W. Java	♀
Adolias dirtea	javana		S. Java	♂
Herona sumatrana	pringondani		S. Java	♂
Helecyra hemina	masinia		♂ S. Java, ♀ W. Java	♀
Dicorrhagia nasimachus	mannus		W. Java	♂
Euripus halitheres	javanus		W. Java	♂
"	"	f. lugubris	E. Java	♂
"	"	♀ f. halizona	W. Java	♀
"	"	♀ f. albostriata	W. Java	♀
"	"	♀ f. danisepa	W. Java	♀
Apatura nakula	♀ f. cambooides		E. Java	♀
"	"	♀ f. nilka	W. Java	♀
"	"	f. nakuliana	E. Java	♂
"	parisatis	javana	W. Java	♀
Prothoe francki	irma		W. Sumatra	♂
"	borneensis		N. Borneo	♂
Ergolis merione	pharis		Siam	♂
"	"	ginosa	♂ Malacca, ♀ Sumatra	♀
"	"	crestonia	Palawan	♂
"	specularia	intermedia	Alor	♂
"	"	arca	Siam	♂
"	dongalae		C. Celebes	♂
"	phemonoe		Wetter	♂
"	isaeus	pupillata	Nias	♂
Eurytela castelnau	ochus		S. Borneo	♂
"	"	ottonis	Palawan	♂
"	"	niha	Nias	♂
"	horsfieldi	senta	Nias	♂
"	"	velitra	Sumatra	♂
Melitaea cynthia	leonhardi		Bulgaria	♂
"	"	helles	Sajan	♂
"	maturna	idumides	Bosnia	♂
"	aurelia	luceria	Cogne	♂
"	"	pharicia	Krain	♂
"	"	valsunga	Barmsee	♂
"	"	marussia	Saratow	♂
"	arduinna	f. rhodopensis	Istria	♂
Argynnis pales	palustris		Simplon	♂
"	"	paliana	Ta-Tsien-Lou	♂
"	selene	lucotia	Japan	♂
Prothoe australis	prasina		Dutch N. Guinea	♂
"	"	menodoo	Waigeu	♂
Eriboea richthofeni		f. arana	Tsingtoc	♂
"	"		"	♀
"	pyrrhus	babericus	Babber	♂
"	"	romanus	Roma	♂
"	hebe	kangeanus	Kangean	♂
"	"	baweanicus	Bawean	♂
"	"	lombokianus	Lombok	♂

Nymphalidae (*Continued*)

Eriboea dolon carolus	Sia-Lou	♂
" cudamippus jamblidus	Lower Burma	♂
" nepenthes fugator	Indo-China	♂
" nepenthes archaeus	Canton	♂
" delphus othonus	Nias	♂
" narceus megaduta	Formosa	♂
" jalysus tryphonius	N. Borneo	♂
" aristophanes	Shortland Is.	♂
" schreiben valesius	W. Sumatra	♂
" pyrrhus pyrrhulus	Wetter	♂
" dehaani Dbl. (Neallotype)	W. Java	♀
" delphus cygnus R. & J. (Neallotype)	E. Java	♀
Charaxes orilus kissericus	Kisser	♂
" polyxenes varenius	Bawean	♂
" distanti thespius	S. Borneo	♂
" " phlegmone	W. Sumatra	♂

S. America

Agrias amydon trajanus	Obidos	♂
" " fernandi	Bahia	♀
Adelpha valentiana	Rio Negro	♂
" gavina	Blumenau	♂
" falcipenis	Rio Grande	♂
" pleasaure antoniae	Blumenau	♀
Prepona lygia	Chiriqui	♂
" eugenies decorata	Minas Geraes	♂
" " argyria	Bahia	♂
" " transiens	Theresopolis	♂
" pylene santina	Brazil	♂
" " bahiana	Bahia	♂
" " perischion	Brazil	♀
" gnorima philetas	Honduraz	♀

Africa

Pseudacraea pharsa	E. Africa	♂
--------------------	-----------	---

AMATHUSIIDAE

Zeuxidia dohrni	W. Java	♀
" amythaon lurida	W. Sumatra	♂
" " otacilia	S. Borneo	♂
Amathusia phidippus baweanicus	Bawean	♂
" " majada	E. Java	♂
" perakana taenia	♂ S. Java, ♀ W. Java	♂
" phidippus f. retrograda	♂ W. Java, ♀ Batavia	♂
Thaumantis odana vedana	♂ E. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂
Clerome arcesilaus cyme	E. Java	♂

Amathusiidae (*Continued*)

<i>Liyantis hodeva emarginata</i>	Dutch N. Guinea	♂
<i>Morphopsis biakensis derrhion</i>	Dutch N. Guinea	♀
<i>Morphotaenaris schonbergi athanael</i>	Bongu	♂
<i>Taenaris kubaryi f. eugenia</i>	" Germ. " N. Guinea	♂
" " <i>f. cyclopides</i>	" Germ. " N. Guinea	♂
" <i>chionides aroana</i>	Aroa	♂
" <i>kirschi verbeekii</i>	Milne Bay	♂
" " <i>anephoria</i>	Yule Is.	♂
" <i>artemis humboldti</i>	Humboldt Bay	♂
" " <i>blandina</i>	Jobi	♂
" " <i>electra</i>	Fergusson	♂
" <i>honrathi f. abdon</i>	Waigeu	♂
" <i>onolaus enomia</i>	Collingwood Bay	♂
" " <i>macroptalma</i>	Jobi	♂
" <i>agrippa f. prodiga</i>	Obi	♂
" <i>rothschildi ansuna</i>	Jobi	♂
" <i>rafaela</i>	Jobi	♂
" <i>gisela f. timesides</i>	Waigeu	♂
<i>Stichophthalma howqua miyana</i>	Canton	♂
" <i>tonkiniana</i>	Tonkin	♀
" <i>formosana</i>	Formosa	♀

BRASSOLIDAE

<i>Opsiphanes batea glaukias</i>	Brazil	♂
" " <i>euchlaena</i>	S. Paulo	♂
" " <i>praegrandis</i>	Paraguay	♂
" " <i>subsericea</i>	Rio Grande	♂
" <i>catharinae gainas</i>	S. Paulo	♀
" <i>cassina periphates</i>	Colombia	♂
" " <i>munaties</i>	Colombia	♂
" <i>tamarindi xiphos</i>	Venezuela	♂
" " <i>sikyon</i>	♂ W Mexico, ♀ Honduras	♂
" <i>fruhstorferi Rob.</i>	Brazil	♀
<i>Caligo atreus dionysos</i>	Chiriqui	♂

MORPHIDAE

<i>Morpho anaxibia calliphon</i>	Parana	♀
" " <i>pelias</i>	Rio Grande	♂
" <i>perseus richardus</i>	Minas Geraes	♂
" <i>didius julanthiscus</i>	Ecuador	♂
" <i>aega bisanthe</i>	Brazil	♂
" " <i>mellinia</i>	Espirito Santo	♀

ELYMNIINAE

Elymnias dusara f. dulcibella	S. Java	♂	♀
" " f. coanescens	S. Java	♂	
" nessaea hermia	E. Java	♂	♀
" hypermnestra perpusilla	♂ W. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
" casiphone f. alumina	S. Java	♂	
" komara paruploea	? Java	♂	
" " f. pseudalma	S. Java		♀
" dara bengena	♂ S. Java, ♀ W. Java	♂	♀
" ceryx hestinia	W. Java		♀
" KUNSTLERI GAUROIDES	Java : Tjisewu 16. XI. 91. 2000 m		♀

SATYRIDAE (Oriental)

Mycalesis sudra volsina	E. Java	♂	
" " tannis	Bali	♂	♀
" perseis prusias	E. Java	♂	♀
" mineus macromalayana	Bawean	♀	
Melanitis leda f. larrima	W. Java	♀	
" " f. ismenides	W. Java	♂	♀
" phaedima f. fulvinotata	W. Java		♀
" zitenius ambasara f. grisezens	S. Java	♂	♀
Erites argentina fruhstorferi Martin.	S. Java	♂	♀
Yphima iarbia epeitheis	W. Java	♂	♀
" " gangamela	S. Java	♂	
" baldus nikias	Bali	♂	♀
" pasitclides	Bawean	♂	
" nigricans f. phasis	E. Java	♂	
" pandocus andokides	E. Java	♂	
" " f. otynia	W. Java	♂	
Letha dyrra anunda	S. Java	♂	
" manthara f. symessa	E. Java	♂	
" " gemisia	E. Java		♀
" chandica marga	W. Java	♂	♀

Palaearctic

Satyrus statalinus persistratus	Istria	♀	
" " vettius	Griechenland	♂	
" " euryaman	♂ Frankreich ♂ ♀ Digne	♂	♀
" " onosandrus	Brentagruppe	♂	
" " musaius	Andalusia	♂	♀
" fidia vellia	Castelle	♂	
" " atypaleia	Andalusia	♂	♀
" ferula milada	♂ Zermatt, ♀ Klausen	♂	♀
" dryas drymeia	Klausen	♂	♀
" " kawara	Japan	♂	
Erebia neorides etrusca Verity	C. Italy (? type)	♂	♀
" " nirocharies	Alpes-Mar.	♂	♀
" evias letinoia	Engadine	♂	♀

Satyridae Palaeartic (*Continued*)

<i>Erebia evias eurykleia</i>		Martigny	♂
" " <i>ottonis</i> (= <i>pyrenaica</i> Stgr.)		Hautes Pyrénées	♂
" " <i>venaissina</i>		Mont Ventoux	♂
" <i>oene philiata</i>		Eithal	♂
" " <i>pacula</i>		Bosnia	♀
" " <i>nilas</i>		Champéry	♂
" " <i>seliza</i>		San Bernhardino	♂
" " <i>melara</i>		Racconalto	♂
" " <i>eugina</i>		Tournalle	♂
" " <i>vetulonia</i>		Wettî	♂
" " <i>bonisa</i>		Bosnia	♂
" " <i>zagora</i>		Bulgaria	♂
" <i>tyndarus agnitionia</i>		Alpes-Maritimes.	♂
" <i>aethiops cosinida</i>		♂ Wallis, ♀ Champéry.	♂
" " f. <i>leucothenia</i>		Saleve	♂
" " <i>rubria</i>		Mesocco	♂
" " <i>altivaga</i>		♂ Col Golese, ♀ Garmisch	♂
<i>Coenonympha arcana triumphans</i>		Bayern	♂
" " " <i>saleviana</i>		Savoy	♂
" " " <i>chrysoaspida</i>		Saratow	♂
" " " <i>balestrei</i>		Alpes-Maritimes	♂
" " " <i>mydessa</i>		Klausen	♂
" " <i>jellacia</i>		Campement	♂
<i>Epinephele maera atabyris</i>		Rhodos	♂
" " " <i>herdonea</i>		♂ Saleve, ♀ Savoy	♂
" " " <i>lenocinia</i>		♂ Courmajeur, ♀ Simplon	♂

LIBYTHEINAE

<i>Libythea myrrha yana</i>	E. Java	♂
-----------------------------	---------	---

ERYCINIDAE

<i>Stiboges calycooides</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
<i>Dodona eugenies venox</i>	♂ Bhutan, ♀ Assam	♂	♀
" <i>adonira argentia</i>	Upp. Burma	♂	♀
" <i>ouida phlegra</i>	Moussuri	♂	♀
" <i>elvira</i> F. <i>pura</i>	N. Borneo	♂	♀
" <i>durga rubula</i>	Knutschian	♂	♀
" <i>WINDI</i>	Java	♂	♀
" <i>fruhstorferi</i> Röb.	W. Java	♂	♀
<i>Abisara kansanbi geza</i>	♂ S. Java, ♀ E. Java	♂	♀
" " <i>erilda</i>	S. Java	♂	♀
" <i>kansanboides tina</i>	♂ W. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀

LYCAENIDAE

<i>Holochila intensa ernita</i>	Waigeu	♀
" <i>dimorpha decolorata</i>	Kapaur	♂
" <i>ilius kiriwina</i>	Kiriwina	♂
" <i>obiana</i>	Obi	♂
" <i>gelnua</i>	" Germ. " N. Guinea	♂
<i>Epimastidia staudingeri fergussonia</i>	Fergusson	♂
" " <i>wernerii</i>	" Germ. " N. Guinea	♂
" " <i>kapaura</i>	Kapaur	♂
" <i>speiron speironides</i>	" Germ. " N. Guinea	♂
" <i>schaeffera annamensis</i>	Annam	♂
" " <i>soranus</i>	Halmahera	♀
<i>Thysanotis coelioides synesus</i>	Obi	♂
" " <i>aetius</i>	" Germ. " N. Guinea	♂
" " <i>vesalius</i>	Dutch N. Guinea	♂
" <i>cyanea coronica</i>	N. Hannover	♀
" " <i>obiana</i>	Obi	♂
" " <i>cordella</i>	Halmahera	♂
" " <i>arinides</i>	Brit N. Guinea	♂
" <i>peri valestinax</i>	♂ " N. Guinea " Kapaur	♂
" " <i>oribasis</i>	Dutch N. Guinea	♂
" <i>wallacei metrophanes</i>	♂ Sorong, ♀ Dorey	♂
<i>Poritia hewitsoni trishna</i>	Assam	♂
" " <i>f. palilia</i>	Sikkim	♀
" <i>erycinoides psophis</i>	N. E. Sumatra	♂
" <i>philota taimana</i>	Nias	♂
" " <i>nicias</i>	N. Borneo	♂
" <i>sumatrae milia</i>	Sintang	♂
" <i>pheretia bilitis</i>	N. E. Sumatra	♂
" <i>proxima chimara</i>	Sintang	♂
" <i>erycinoides — f. coronata</i>	S. Java	♀
" " <i>f. demaculata</i>	S. Java	♂
" <i>naukydes f. nigra</i>	W. Java	♂
" <i>javanica f. abisurina</i>	W. Java	♀
<i>Lampides aratus f. gamadia</i>	S. Java	♂
" <i>philatus athanetus</i>	S. Java	♂
" <i>parasatura</i>	♂ W. Java, ♀ E. Java	♂
" <i>daoinides Röb.</i>	W. Java	♂
" <i>kankena metallica</i>	E. Java	♂
" <i>kondulana sydra</i>	E. Java	♂
" " <i>piepersi</i>	Java	♂
<i>Jamides nila f. nilana</i>	S. Java	♂
<i>Castalius roxus astapus</i>	S. Java	♂
" <i>hamada nivata</i>	W. Java	♂
<i>Lycaenopsis cardia astarga</i>	W. Java	♂
" " <i>f. paradilecta</i>	W. Java	♂
" <i>catreus herejas</i>	S. Java	♂
" <i>marginata carinata</i>	W. Java	♀
<i>Spindasis syama rectilineata</i>	E. Java	♂

Lycaenidae (*Continued*)

<i>Curetis santana</i> f. <i>subobscura</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>baweanica</i>	Bawean	♀	
" <i>bazilana</i>	Bazilan	♀	
<i>Sithon nedymond</i> <i>chitra</i>	♂ S. Java, ♀ E. Java	♂	♀
" <i>thesmia vanica</i>	S. Borneo	♂	♀
<i>Bindahara phocides</i> f. <i>phocidiana</i>	W. Java	♂	
<i>Semanda superba</i> <i>gloriosa</i>	♂ S. Java, ♀ W. Java	♂	
<i>Tajuria mantra</i> <i>mesambria</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
" <i>cleoboides</i> <i>epigenes</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
" <i>isaeus</i> <i>pisatis</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
" <i>plataia</i>	S. Celebes	♂	
<i>Dacalana vidua</i> <i>sinhara</i>	N. E. Sumatra	♂	♀
<i>Tajuria jangala</i> f. <i>hella</i>	S. Java	♂	♀
<i>Marmessus medullia</i>	♂ S. Java, ♀ E. Java	♂	♀
<i>Araotes lapithis</i> <i>archytas</i>	S. Java	♂	♀
" " <i>decolor</i>	Nias	♂	
<i>Sinthusa malika</i> <i>volsa</i>	S. Java	♂	
" <i>nasaka</i> <i>obscurata</i>	Sikkim	♂	
" <i>amata</i>	Sumatra	♂	♀
<i>Zeltus etolus</i> <i>prupadius</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
<i>Deramas livena</i> <i>livescens</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
<i>Yasoda pita</i> f. <i>emana</i>	W. Java	♂	
" " <i>singama</i>	S. Java	♂	♀
" <i>atymnus</i> <i>deinostratus</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
" " <i>matienus</i>	S. Java	♂	
<i>Nacaduba emolus</i> <i>javanus</i>	S. Java	♂	♀
" <i>pernsia</i> <i>agorda</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
" " <i>baweanana</i>	Bawean	♂	♀
" <i>bernice</i> <i>isana</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>bernice</i> <i>icena</i>	Sintang	♂	
" <i>glaucha</i> Snell.	E. Java	♂	
" <i>datarica</i> Snell.	W. Java	♂	
" <i>pavana</i> <i>lysa</i>	N. E. Sumatra	♂	
" " <i>bajava</i>	Siam	♂	
" " <i>minya</i>	Lombok	♂	♀
<i>Niphanda fusca</i> <i>syme</i>	W. Java	♂	
<i>Arhopala malayica</i> <i>fundania</i>	E. Java	♂	♀
" <i>apha</i> <i>apharida</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>fulgida</i> <i>tenea</i>	S. Java	♂	
" <i>adorea</i> <i>gorgias</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>morphina</i> <i>sidicina</i>	N. E. Sumatra	♂	
" <i>hannon</i>	W. Java	♀	
" <i>bazalus</i> <i>ambivius</i>	S. Java	♂	
" <i>anthelus</i> <i>jabadia</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>azata</i> <i>pangeran</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>bazalus</i> <i>pratinas</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>amantes</i> <i>aphobius</i>	S. Java	♂	
" <i>diardi</i> <i>asatha</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>agnis</i> <i>hagius</i>	S. Java	♂	♀

Lycaenidae (*Continued*)

<i>Arhopala fruhstorferi</i> Röb (<i>aedias</i> Hew.)	W. Java		
" <i>apidanus antipaxus</i>	E. Java	♂	♀
" <i>sandakani aytonia</i>	W. Java	♂	
<i>Deudorix epijarbas cinnabarus</i> ♀ f. side	S. Java		♀
" <i>jarbas dikeiarchus</i>	W. Java	♂	♀
" " " " f. <i>yabala</i>	S. Java	♂	
<i>Rapala carthema liturnia</i>	S. Java		♀
" <i>nissa odosia</i>	W. Java	♂	
" <i>manea asikana</i>	W. Java		♀
" <i>varuna zulkarna</i>	S. Java	♂	
" <i>pheretina sakai</i>	S. Java		♀
" <i>sagasa</i>	Bawean		♀
" <i>schistacea celuta</i>	W. Java	♂	○
" " <i>renata</i>	♂ S. Java, ♀ E. Java	♂	○
<i>Mahathala amelia javana</i>	♂ E. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	○
<i>Gerydus symethus perlucidus</i>	E. Java	♂	
" <i>boisduvali oxylus</i>	E. Java	♂	○
" <i>aphocha enatheus</i>	W. Java		♀
<i>Allotinus strigatus dositheus</i>	W. Java		♀
" <i>position</i>	♂ S. Java, ♀ W. Java	♂	○
" <i>narsares</i>	W. Java		○
<i>Logania marmorata javanica</i>	E. Java		♀
" <i>massalia alypha</i>	E. Java		○
<i>Megisba hylax corax</i>	S. Java	♂	
<i>Chrysophanus virgaureae pelusiota</i>	♂ Cogne, ♀ Piedmont	♂	♀
" " <i>osthelderi</i>	♂ Formaztal, Iselle	♂	
" " <i>theages</i>	Brusio	♂	
" " <i>♂ f. seriata</i>	Zermatt		○
" " <i>♂ f. fredegunda</i>	Zermatt		○
" " <i>♂ f. galsintha</i>	Alton		○
" " <i>juvara</i>	Passau		○
" " <i>athanagild</i>	Engadine	♂	○
" " <i>cissites</i>	Eftflat	♂	○
" <i>anaphidamas phiontis</i>	Irkutsk		○
" <i>tamalana banghaasi</i>	Chantengri (Kuldacha)	♂	
" <i>hippothoe cisalpina</i>	♂ Alpe Veglia, ♀ Fusio	♂	○

HESPERIDAE

Hasora badra madatta	Java	♂	♀
Telicota rectifasciata sakka	W. Java	♂	♀
" chariyawa	S. Java	♂	♀
" dara tanya	♂ W. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
" yojana	S. Java	♂	♀
" paragola	S. Java		♀
Taractrocera ikramana	S. Java		♀
Plastingia naga valinia	S. Java	♂	♀
" " pellonia	W. Java	♂	♀
" corista patmapana	W. Java		♀
Tagiades trichoneura nava	♂ W. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀
" gana avala	S. Java		♀
" atticus tubulus	W. Java	♂	♀
Odontoptilum mahabini	W. Java	♂	♀
" pygela javanica	W. Java	♂	♀
Koruthaialos rubecula haraka	W. Java	♂	♀
Gangara thyrsis pandia	W. Java	♂	♀
Halpe zema vistara	S. Java		♀
Acerbas antheas tagioides	♂ S. Java, ♀ E. Java	♂	♀
Oeranea neaera pusilla	Java	♂	
Lophoides pelethronia	W. Java	♂	
Satarupa affinis javana	W. Java	♂	♀
" dirae visana	W. Java	♂	♀
Daimio adrastus meluchus	W. Java	♂	
Notocrypta singularis	W. Java	♂	
" fraga	♂ S. Java, ♀ W. Java	♂	♀
" avattana	W. Java	♂	
" sidha	S. Java	♂	
" alykos f. asanga	S. Java	♂	
Coladaenia dan eacus	S. Java	♂	
Celaenorhinus maculipennis piepersi	W. Java	♂	
" simula binotatus	S. Java	♂	
Pirdana hyela scanda	♂ E. Java, ♀ S. Java	♂	♀

SOME NOTES RESPECTING TYPES

The possession of the types of the Fruhstorfer Collection and the series of specimens from which the original description were made is of the greatest importance to all students of butterflies in the future.

Mr. Fruhstorfer has described such a large number of forms from little-known places of which the fauna is very poorly represented in most collections in Europe, that it is a very considerable asset to have this types available for study by independent students.

A very great number of specimens labelled "type" are not entered in the type Catalogue, because they bear no name label.

" They represent probably for the most part doubtfully distinct forms. In some cases more than one ♂ and one ♀ are labelled "type". The selection of a holotype and an allotype is left to some future student. In many other cases one sex only is labelled "type" when the other sex is also present.

It is uncertain whether this sex was undescribed or whether the type label was omitted. Reference must be made to the original description.

In the list of types we have given the indication where one specimen of one or both sexes only exists. Whether the name was founded on more specimens which have since been dispersed can only be ascertained by reference to the original description.

Where no mention is made by the author of his original series, we understand that it may be assumed that he had before him only those specimens now contained in the collection.

A few types described by Röber are also contained in the collection.

Georges TALBOT

Copy of a letter from Mr. Fruhstorfer to the Director of the Hill Museum, Witley, Surrey

Lugano, 18, XII, 19,

What concerns my types, there is an irregularity in fixing those. The first years, shall we say up to 1899, I considered as types all the specimens before me and I fixed a label "type" sometimes under a dozen of specimens, and sold also some of them. Later on, I learned to understand that there was only one type or two, if I had ♂ and ♀ before me and I attached the type label only to one, or if I had a couple to two specimens. The case with *DELIAS battana* is very peculiar.

The specimen figured was than treated by me a-type. The specimen is the one now in my collection. Of the ♀♀ there are two forms — a white and a yellow one. I did not attach a label to them, but I never sold a true type out of the collection of Indo Australians. The specimens in the Paris Museum are not types as I treated them since 1900. Of course the number of species and races described before 1900 is very limited. Most of my descriptions appeared after 1905 as soon as I began to retire from business.

But as a rule you have not to fear confusion. *Everything inside my collection has to be treated as a real type, everything outside as a cotype*. So far i. the types of *Delias* from Lombok are only in my collection."

signed : H FRUHSTORFER

THE FRUHSTORFER COLLECTION

of Butterflies

GENERAL ACCOUNT

with List of the more interesting forms.



BUTTERFLY COLLECTING and the FRUHSTORFER COLLECTION

By GEORGES TALBOT, F. E. S.

Since the time when Man began to amass collections of objects in Nature and Art, Butterflies have always found a place, and to-day there is probably as many collectors of these insects, as there are of stamps.

The passion for Beauty has inspired the butterfly-collector to take up this hobby. It begins mostly in early years; with many it becomes a study; with some this study adds largely to scientific knowledge.

The importance of large collections of Butterflies and Moths is now recognised, not alone for the elucidation of purely scientific facts of Natural History, but as an aid to the investigation of larger problems and of the economic questions which face the agriculturist whose crops are destroyed.

The Collection of Butterflies brought together by the late H. FRUHSTORFER has already provided that scientist with much material for study, resulting in a prolific output of writing.

The published writings of Fruhstorfer, though dealing mostly with systematics, will be valuable to the worker of the future, especially in regard to the distribution and variation of the insects dealt with.

In the great work edited by Seitz, "The Butterflies and Moths of the World", the studies of Fruhstorfer, based on his wonderful collection, are largely evident, and thus a rich legacy of information is made available to entomologists the world over.

This published work of Fruhstorfer was only possible by assiduously and intelligently collecting material.

To this end he made many journeys, principally in the tropics of the East, visiting India, China and most of the Malayan Islands.

The journeys made by the Butterfly Hunter are not picnics, particularly, when the region visited is little known to travellers.

All the discomforts of disease, hunger, thirst and dangers from wild animals, noxious insects and savages, enter more or less into the daily existence of the searcher after rare butterflies.

Many of the best known species are obtained only after considerable expense and difficulty. With all this, the enthusiastic entomologist finds always his recompense when the long expected captures are made.

The uninitiated are apt to overlook the enormous amount of work and perseverance necessary to bring together a really fine collection of Butterflies by individual effort.

We have seen that the getting of the species is no easy matter. They have next to be set up for the cabinet, and most important of all, to be properly labelled with the locality, date and other information according the capture.

Where large series of specimens are obtained it is necessary to weed out a good many. The value of a Collection may often depend upon how this weeding out is done, for important though insignificant individual variations may be overlooked.

The variation to which butterflies are subject, is so remarkable that many species are only adequately represented by a large series of specimens.

It is gratifying to observe that this important factor of variation has been closely attended to by Fruhstorfer in building up his collection.

We may be sure that no slight variation has been discarded. From this point of view, the Collection possesses an added value.

Again, the Collection is rich in Types, i. e. specimens which are the originals from which descriptions were made of forms new to science.

Although the Collection is largely representative of the Eastern Tropics, there are typical examples of forms found in all other parts of the world, including Europe.

If we compare a Collection of this kind with one of pictures or of antiquities, we find that it possesses peculiar features which render it the equal of the former and the superior of the latter.

The great evolutionary process is reflected in the butterfly wing and the "pictures" or patterns displayed are full of meaning to those who learn to understand them.

To the uninitiated, these patterns are no more than the symbolic writing on the cases of the Pharoahs.

Yet these markings on the butterfly wing afford the scientist valuable clues to his understanding little by little, some of the inner secrets of Nature, of the more recondite problems presented by the universe of living matter.

All the wonders of Butterfly patterns are seen in this great Collection and we are introduced to colours which no artist can faithfully imitate.

We may mention the gorgeous metallic blues of all shades which are displayed by the American Morphos, the rich velvety black and gold and green of the large Ornithoptera of the Malayan Islands, and the wonderful opalescence and iridescence shown in some Eryciniidae of America and by the Satyrid, *Lamprolenis nitida*, of New Guinea.

We are introduced to the smallest known species among the family of the "Blues", and to the most gigantic forms among the Orrithoptera. We find also some kinds which fly at 15,000 to 18,000 feet in the Himalayas, and others which brave the icy barriers of Greenland and Arctic America.

In conclusion, we must express the hope that this wonderful collection will find one day a place in a Museum, where it may enrich the series and provide additional data for the study of the various problems which insects present.

Copy of the First Report on the FRUHSTORFER COLLECTION By GEORGE TALBOT

F. E. S. Curator of the HILL MUSEUM of LEPIDOPTERA, WITLEY, Surrey ENGLAND

I have examined the Collection of Butter flies known as the

FRUHSTORFER COLLECTION

and I testify that it is thoroughly representative of the *Indo-Australian* and *Palearctic Faunas*, besides being rich in the *South American groups*.

IT IS CERTAINLY ONE OF THE FINEST COLLECTIONS EVER BROUGHT TOGETHER OF THE INDO-MALAYAN FAUNA and a great part of it was collected on the field by late Mr. Fruhstorfer himself -

The principal Localities represented are:

India, Burmah, Tenasserim, Perah, Malay Peninsula, Tonkin, Annam, Siam, South China, Formosa, Surinam, Liu-Kiu Islands, Mindoro, Mindanao, Bazilan, Palawan, North and South Celebes, Bangkay, Sula Is., Saleyer, Buton, Tanah Djampiea, Engano, North and South Borneo, Natuna Is., Java, Bawean, Bali, Lombok, Sumatra (especially the Battah), Nias, Batu, Banda, Sumbawa, Sumba, Timor, Obi, Batjan, Halmahera, Buru, Ceram, Amboina, Saparua, Wetter, Alor, Kissir, Damner, Tenimber, Key, Aru, Flores, Mysol, Waigeu, Salawatti, the Coast districts of New Guinea (and especially the German territories), Milne Bay, Fergusson Isl., Yule, Bismarck Isl., Salomons, Fidji, Palu, North Australia.

The Island of Java is very thoroughly represented by about 5,000 Specimens of which we give details elsewhere THIS INCLUDES MANY OF THE GREATEST RARITIES, WHICH HAVE EITHER NOT BEEN FOUND SINCE OR WHICH EXIST ONLY IN FEW EUROPEAN COLLECTIONS

With few exceptions, all the specimens are in *very fine condition*, well set and properly labelled, all are named, with the exception of some doubtful forms which may represent *new races*.

The specimens are contained in :

THIRTY 26 DRAWER CABINETS and
TEN 48 DRAWER CABINETS

There are more than 1,200 Drawers

All Drawers are interchangeable and fitted with *Glass Bottoms*, they are in polished Lindenwood, the Cabinets in Walnutwood, all of the same style, with Panel doors.

In the details given elsewhere, we have cited only a few of the most interesting species

IT IS SAFE TO SAY, THAT ALL GROUPES ARE ENTREMELY WELL REPRESENTED and some idea of this may be gathered by reference to the work of Seitz "The Macrolepidoptera of the Globe".

It will be found, that with very few exceptions, the names given to the forms are correct and very few collections of *this magnitude* are so well named.

Contents of Cabinets

1. Papilionidae (1)
2. " (2)
3. " (3)
4. Pieridae (1)
5. " (2)
6. Nymphalidae. (1) Delias.
7. " (2) Hypolimnas, Cethosia
8. " (3) Euthalia, Adohas.
9. Troides. (1)
10. " (2)
11. Papilio (American) (African), large Cabinet
12. Danaidae. (1) Thais, Teinopalpus.
13. " (2)
14. Euploaeinae (1)
15. " (2) Large cabinet.
16. Acraeidae, Nymphalidae (American). (1)
17. Nymphalidae (American). (2)
18. " " (3) Prepona.
19. Melitaea, Argynnus, Nymphalidae (Amer), cont Agrias
20. Argynnis.
21. Pantoporia, Limenitis, Kallima
22. Charaxes, Nymphalidae (African)
23. Neptis,
24. Amathusiidae.
25. Taenaris, Morpho.
26. Morphidae, Brassolidae.
27. Elymnias, Mycalesis
28. Satyridae
29. " (Palaearctic.)
30. Erebia.
31. Satyridae (American) (Palaearctic)
32. Libythea, Erycinidae.
33. Lycaenidae (1)
34. " (2) Arhopala.
35. " (3)
36. " (4) (Palaearctic)
37. Heterocera.
38. Hesperiidae
39. Parnassius
40. Java (1)
41. " (2)
42. " (3)

SUMMARY

		Types	Specimens
PAPILIONIDAE.	Papilio (Oriental)	335	4675
"	Troides	31	985
"	Papilio (American)	92	900
"	" (African)	8	280
"	Sericinus, Thais	2	
"	Leptocircus	8	250
"	Euryalus, Armandia	1	
"	Parnassius	77	2663
PIERIDAE.	Oriental	480	7778
"	Delias	67	1470
"	American	117	900
"	African	8	300
DANAIDAE.	Oriental	226	2208
"	Euploeainae	329	3810
"	Acræinae	13	270
"	Ithomiinae	2	360
"	Tellervo	16	60
NYMPHALIDAE.	Oriental	116 ⁹	14000
"	Argynnis, etc	225 ¹	
"	Charaxes	117	994
"	Agrias	3	32
"	American	239 ¹	
"	Prepona	56 ¹	3452
"	Adelpha	128 ¹	
"	African	2	988
AMATHUSIIDAE	. . . . .	172	1480
BRASSOLIDAE	. . . . .	70	469
MORPHIDAE	. . . . .	37	444
SATYRIDAE.	Palearctic	277	4710
"	Oriental	513 ¹	4200
"	American	3 ¹	
LIBYTHEINAE	. . . . .	23	
ERYCINIDAE	. . . . .	111	1962
LYCAENIDAE	. . . . .	766	9620
HESPERIDAE	. . . . .	308	3270
	Total	6042	72320
Approximate total of specimens, say			70000
Total number of Types (one for each name)			6042
" " " " " (including each sex) ¹			8657

Details of the Frühstorfer Collection.

PAPILIONIDAE

Number of named forms represented by TYPES.

268

The following are included :

TROIDES paradisea	18 ♂♂	13 ♀♀
neomiranda	1 ♂	1 ♀
croesus	9 ♂♂	6 ♀♀
supremus	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
priamus	2 ♂♂	4 ♀♀
lydius	1 ♂	2 ♀♀
honrathiana	2 ♂♂	3 ♀♀
titonus		1 ♀ (Waigeu)
iris	1 ♂	
regis	1 ♂	1 ♀
nais	3 ♂♂	2 ♀♀
regina		1 ♀ (Malacca)
sumbawana	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
victoriae form		1 ♀ (Salomons)
dohertyi	2 ♂♂	5 ♀♀
bornemanni	1 ♂	1 ♀
miokensis	1 ♂	1 ♀
urvilleana	1 ♂	3 ♀♀

Number of specimens about.

1 000

PAPILIO gambrisius	6 ♂♂	8 ♀♀
bridgei	5 ♂♂	6 ♀♀
woodfordi	2 ♂♂	2 ♀♀
inopinatus	3 ♂♂	3 ♀♀
abasverus	1 ♂	
pitmani	♂♂	
canopus form	5 ♂♂	3 ♀♀
subfasciatus	7 ♂♂	
rumanyovius form	6 ♂♂	3 ♀♀
memnon forms,		
lampsacus	7 ♂♂	1 ♀
forbesi	15 ♂♂	
ilioneus	1 ♂	1 ♀
pericles forms	10 ♂♂	
montromeri	1 ♂	
adamantius	6 ♂♂	
dorcus	1 ♂	
atratoctes	3 ♂♂	
hermocrates		1 ♀
aristinus		3 ♀♀
thesus		1 ♀
leosthenes		1 ♀
euphrates		1 ♀

16 drawers

PAPILIONIDAE (*Continued*)

PAPILIO	antiphates		2 ♀ ♀ (Siam, Sikkim)
"	antiphates	1 ♀	(Ceylon)
"	"	2 ♀ ♀	(Tonkin)
"	"	2 ♀ ♀	(Sikkim)
"	"	1 ♀	(Sumatra)
"	paphus	1 ♀ ♀	(Sikkim)
"	neopommeranus	1 ♀	
"	leucadion	1 ♂	
"	eucelades	5 ♂♂	
"	ducalion	5 ♂♂	
"	megaera	7 ♂♂	
"	thule form leuthe	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
"	" " goldei		3 ♀ ♀
"	thule	2 ♂♂	
"	stratocles	2 ♂♂	
"	schadenbergi		1 ♀
"	polytes forms.		7 drawers
"	noblei	3 ♂♂	(Tonkin)
"	slateri	1 ♀	
"	fehri	2 ♂♂	2 ♀ ♀
"	doubledayi	1 ♂	1 ♀
"	latreillei	1 ♂	
"	nevilli		1 ♀
"	pandyanus	2 ♂♂	
"	jophon	1 ♂	1 ♂
"	adamsoni	1 ♂	
"	cenomaus	1 ♂	
"	subfasciatus	1 ♂	
"	deipyclus	1 ♂	
"	androcles	1 ♂	
"	weiskei	1 ♂	1 ♀ (N. Celebes, S. Celebes)
"	gelon	1 ♂	
"	delesserti	1 ♂	
"	alodocus		1 ♀
"	elephener	1 ♂	
"	dixoni		1 ♀
"	supernotatus	1 ♂	1 ♀
"	blumei	♂♂	2 ♀ ♀
"	jordani	1 ♂ (Type)	
"	hoppo	3 ♂♂	
"	lowi	4 ♂♂	1 ♀
"	niasicus		1 ♀
"	xanca	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
"	telesicles	4 ♂♂	1 ♀
"	danisepa	1 ♂	
"	nendax	3 ♂♂	1 ♀
"	parodoxus forms	4 ♂♂	2 ♀ ♀ (S. Borneo)
"	typhrestus	2 ♂♂	
"	aegialus	1 ♂	

PAPILIONIDAE (*Continued*)

PAPILIO sticheli		1 ♂		
" oenigna		4 ♂♂		
" telearchus		3 ♂♂		
" liris oreon		2 ♂♂		
" priapus	fine series of	♂♂	♀ ♀	
" paradoxus		♂	♀	
" payeni		♂	♀	
" brunei		♂	♀	
" alcibiades			2 ♀ ♀	
" prillwitzi	(Type, Unic)	♂		

Number of specimens of Papilio about 3,500

LEPTOCIRCUS one drawer 6 Types

TEINOPALPUS two drawers

ARMANDIA lidderdali 4 ♂♂

" thaidina 1 Type ♂ ♀

SERICINUS ♂♂

EURYCUS 1 Type

LUEDORFIA

THAIS 2 Types specimens about : 270

PAPILIO (African)

Including :

PAPILIO antimachus	10 ♂♂		
" uganda	7 ♂♂		
" dardanus (good forms)		3 ♀ ♀	

Number of specimens about 300

Forms represented by Types 8

PAPILIO (American)

Including :

PAPILIO erostratus		3 ♀ ♀	
" victorinus morelius	2 ♂♂	1 ♀	
" ascanias	1 ♂		
" xynias	2 ♂♂		
" hectorides ♀ form melania		1 ♀	
" helios	2 ♂♂	1 ♀	
" homerus	2 ♂♂		

Number of specimens about 680

Forms represented by types 20

PARNASSIUS

Number of specimens about 2,500

Form represented by types 76

PIERIDAE

DELIAS

Number of specimens about		1,000
Forms represented by types.		65
DELIAS chrysorrhaea	♂	
tobohana	5 ♂♂	
villia	3 ♂♂	♀
egialea horracki	♂♂	♀ ♀ (series from Bawean)
parthenope	2 ♂♂	2 ♀ ♀
inferna	1 ♂	1 ♀ (Australia)
enniana	5 ♂♂	2 ♀ ♀
cinerascens	1 ♂	♀
hageni	3 ♂♂	1 ♀
fruhstorferi	3 ♂♂	1 ♀
bornemannii	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
diva	1 ♂	
kummen	1 ♂	
isocharis		1 ♀
itamputi	1 ♂	1 ♀
clathrata	2 ♂♂	
iltis	2 ♂♂	
cunningputi	1 ♂	
microsticha	3 ♂♂	
conversa	1 ♂	
weiskei	1 ♂	
phaeres	2 ♂♂	
cathara	1 ♂	1 ♀
damala	3 ♂♂	1 ♀
callima	2 ♂♂	
niepelti	1 ♂	
indistincta	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
themis	1 ♂	(Mindanao)
chrysomelaena	1 ♂	
philotis	3 ♂♂	1 ♀
candida	3 ♂♂	1 ♀
fasciata	6 ♂♂	3 ♀ ♀
isabellae	1 ♂	
choiseuli	3 ♂♂	1 ♀
schœnbergi	1 ♂	1 ♀
palawanica	1 ♂	1 ♀
luzonensis	1 ♂	1 ♂
timorensis forms from		
sacha	1 ♂	Bahler, Kissel, Waller Roma and Teulander
bagoe	2 ♂♂	
salwini	1 ♂	
poecila	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
edela	3 ♂♂	
lytaea	1 ♂	
bromo (a series)		
battana	2 ♂♂	2 ♀ ♀
aurantiaca (series)		

APPIAS. — Number of specimens about.....		1,300
including fine female forms of <i>nero</i> and others		
HUPHINA — Number of specimens about.....		600
PIERIS — Number of specimens about.....		600
including long series of Palaearctic forms		
METAPORIA, etc		
EUCHLOE	Number of specimens about.....	90
LEPTOSIA	.....	.....
ELODINA	.....	.....
APORIA	.....	.....
PRIONERIS	.....	.....
including :		
<i>autothysbe</i>	2 ♂♂	
<i>clemanthe</i>	1 ♀	
<i>philomene</i> series of	♂♂	♀♀
SYNCHLOE	Number of specimens about.....	200
INIAS	Number of specimens about.....	240
including :		
<i>malumprinum</i>	1 ♂	1 ♀
<i>flavipennis</i>	1 ♂	
<i>kudekingi</i>	2 ♀♀	
<i>kühni</i>	1 ♂	3 ♀♀
<i>ovalensis</i>	3 ♂♂	3 ♀♀
<i>vagenstecheri</i>	6 ♂♂	3 ♀♀
<i>venilla</i>	.	2 ♀♀
<i>balice</i>	.	1 ♂
LEUCOPHASIA	Number of specimens about..	100
GONEPTERYX	.....	.....
HEBOMOIA	.....	.....
Including many females :		
CATOPSILIA	Number of specimens about....	250
TERACOLUS	.....	.....
COLIAS	.....	.....
including :		
<i>sagartia</i>	1 ♂	
<i>arida</i>	1 ♂	
<i>regia</i>	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
<i>romanovi maculata</i>	1 ♂	1 ♀
<i>staudingeri pamira</i>	1 ♂	
TERIAS — Number of specimens about.....		800
PARERONIA	.....	.....
Forms represented by types.....		423

DANAIDAE

DANAIDA, etc.	— Number of specimens about.....	1600
	including :	
DANAIS	menadensis 1 ♂ 1 ♀	
	crowleyi 3 ♂♂	
IDEOPSIS	— Number of specimens about.....	250
NECTARIA & HESTIA	— Number of specimens about.....	150
Forms represented by types.....		190

EUPLOEINAE

Number of specimens including many fine species about..... 3,200
 Forms represented by types..... 240

JTHOMIJNAE

Number of specimens about 360

PALAEOTROPINAE

TELLERVO one drawer
Forms represented by types.

DANAIDAE

DANAIDAE	african.	Number of specimens about	60
"	american.	"	50
ACTINOTE	"	about	150
ACRAEA	"	about	250

NYMPHALIDAE (Palaeartic & Eastern)

	Number of specimens about . . .			
MELITAEA				1,050
ARGYNNIS	"	"	about . . .	1,750
PANTOPORIA	"	"	about . . .	400
AMNOSIA	"	"	about . . .	50
CHARAXES	"	"	about . . .	500

moorei	5 ♂♂	
eudamippus	2 ♂♂	
rothschildi	5 ♂♂	
formosanus	7 ♂♂	1 ♀
jalysus		1 ♀
keianus	2 ♂♂	
obiensis	1 ♂	
scipio	1 ♂	
schreiberi	1 ♂	
psaphon	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
plateni	1 ♂	
affinis	1 ♂	1 ♀
latona		1 ♀

NYMPHALIDAE (*Continued*)

CHARAXES	meridionalis	1 ♀	
	hannibal	1 ♂	
	orilus wetterensis	1 ♂	
	nitebis	3 ♂♂	1 ♀
	caphontis		1 ♀
	durnfordti everetti	1 ♂	
	connectens	3 ♂♂	4 ♀♀
	staudingeri (series)	♂♂	1 ♀
	amycus georgius	1 ♂	1 ♀
	caroli	1 ♂	1 ♀
NEPTIS	— Number of specimens about.....		1 350
EROLIS	" " about.....		80
PENTHEMA & CALINAGA	— Number of specimens about.....		80
	including :		
PENTHEMA annamitica	2 ♂♂		
" dorlisa	1 ♂	1 ♀	(Tenasserim)
CALINAGA lhatso	2 ♂♂		
CETHOSIA	— Number of specimens about.....		500
CYNTHIA	" " about.....		300
CUPHA	" " about.....		250
CIRROCHROA	— Number of specimens about.....		250
ATELLA & ISSORIA	" " about.....		200
TERINOS	" " about.....		130
PRECIS	" " about.....		450
VANESSA & PYRAMEIS	" " about.....		450
	including :		
V. limenitoides	2 ♂♂		
HYPOLIMNAS	— Number of specimens about.....		670
	including about 300 H. bolina with fine series of female forms.		
CYRESTIS	— Number of specimens about.....		350
DOLESCHALLIA	" " about.....		350
YOMA	" " about.....		100
RHINOPALPA	" " about.....		60
KALLIMA	— Number of specimens about.....		90
	including fine paralecta series, herona prigondani series		
SYMBRENTHIA	— Number of specimens about..		300
	including		
	hippalus	6 ♂♂ 2 ♀♀	
PARTHENOS	— Number of specimens about.....		200
HESTINA & EURIPUS	— Number of specimens about.....		150
	many very fine female forms		
HERONA & EULACEURA	— Number of specimens about.....		40
DICORRHAGIA	" " about.....		60
EUTHALIA & TANAECIA	— Number of specimens about.....		1,150
	including		
	sikanid	5 ♂♂ 2 ♀♀	
	adonia	2 ♂♂ 2 ♀♀	

NYMPHALIDAE (*Continued*)

ADOLIAS.	— Number of specimens about.....		150
	including :		
<i>satrapes</i>	1 ♂		
<i>tytacus</i>	1 ♀		
APATURINA — Number of specimens about.....			40
SEPHYSA " " about.....			50
APATURA. — " " about.....			160
	including		
<i>nakula</i>			
<i>parisatis</i> and fine females.			
MYNES		Number of specimens about.....	60
PROTHOE		" " about.....	80
	Including :		
<i>calydonia</i>	9 ♂♂	1 ♀	
<i>semperi</i>	1 ♂		
<i>plateni</i>	1 ♂		
<i>mulderi</i>	1 ♂		
<i>ribbei</i>	1 ♂	1 ♀	(Choiseul)
<i>niasica</i>	4 ♂♂	1 ♀	
EURIPUS	7 female forms		
ERIBOEA	<i>pyrrhus antigenus</i>	1 ♂ 3 ♀ ♀	
	" <i>seitzi</i>	1 ♂	(Dammer)
	<i>scipio</i>	1 ♂ 1 ♀	
	<i>gillolensis</i>	1 ♂	
	<i>dehaani</i>	7 ♂♂	1 ♀
	<i>sultan</i>	1 ♂	
	<i>delphis cygnus</i>	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
	<i>schreiberi niasicus</i>		1 ♀
	<i>schreiberi</i>	4 ♂♂	4 ♀ ♀
	<i>clitarchus</i>	1 ♂	
LIMENITIS. — Number of specimens about.....			300
LEBADEA " " about.....			60
STIBOCHIONA " " about.....			60
Number of specimens of NYMPHALIDAE about.....			14,000
Forms represented by types about.....			1,180
	NYMPHALIDAE (American)		
Number of specimens about.....			1,000
Forms represented by types.....			350
HELICONIUS & EUCIDES. — Number of specimens about.....			250
CALLICORE & PERISAMA " " about.....			300
CATAGRAMMA " " about.....			100
	Including :		
<i>sinamara</i>	3 ♀ ♀		(red) Surinam
<i>cajetanus</i>		9 ♂♂	
<i>aerias</i>			3 ♀ ♀ Mexico

NYMPHALIDAE (*Continued*)

CALLITHEA		Number of specimens about	40
	Including :		
	depuiseti	2 ♀ ♀	
AGERONIA & PERIDROMIA		Number of specimens about	200
CHLORIPPE		" " about	150
EUNICA		" " about	140
	Including :		
	sydonia	♀	
	erota	♀	
	sophonisba	♀	
	coelina	3 ♀ ♀	
	emmelinea	♀	
ADELPHA		Number of specimens about	800
AGRIAS		" " about	32
	Including :		
	trajanus (type)		
	fernandi (type)		
	aedon (type)		
	amydron forms (Perou)		
	claudina	♂	♀
	lugina	♂	
	lugens form	♂	
	hades	♂	
PREPONA		Number of specimens about	560
	Including :		
	xenagoras	1 ♀	
	deiphile	1 ♀	
OTHER GENERA		Number of specimens about	1,000
	NYMPHALIDAE (African)		
Number of specimens about			500
	AMATHUSIIDAE		
AMATHUSIA, etc.		Number of specimens about	1,000
	Including :		
ZEUXIDIA pylaon	6 ♂♂	3 ♀ ♀	
aurielus (series)	♂♂	♀♀	
plateni	2 ♂♂	1 ♀	
STICHOPHTHALMA		Number of specimens about	28
	Including :		
fruhstorferi	4 ♂♂	4 ♀ ♀	
mathilda	2 ♂♂		
louisa	1 ♂	1 ♀	
MORPHOTAENARIS			
	schoenbergi	2 ♂♂	
	athanael (type)	1 ♂	

AMATHUSIIDAE (*Continued*)

MORPHOPSIS	albertisi	3 ♂♂	1 ♀			
	dethypon (type)		1 ♀			
THAURIA	lathyi	7 ♂♂	3 ♀♀			
	intermedia	2 ♂♂	1 ♀			
	aliris	2 ♂♂	1 ♀			
CLEROME & THAUMANTIS				Number of specimens about		250
DISCOPHORA				"	"	100
TAENARIS				"	"	350
Forms represented by types.....						101

BRASSOLIDAE

OPSIOPHANES, etc				Number of specimens about		300
	Including :					
	fruhstorferi	2 ♂♂	1 ♀			
CALIGO & ERYPHANIS				Number of specimens about		250
	Including :					
CALIGO	orgetoryx	2 ♂♂	1 ♀			
	menoetius		1 ♀ ♀			
	agesilaus		1 ♀			
	dentina	1 ♂				
	uranus	1 ♂				
DASYOPHTHALMIA				Number of specimens about		35
DYNASTOR				Number of specimens about....		20
	Including :					
	napoleon	1 ♂				
	strix		1 ♀			
	pampansis	3 ♂♂	1 ♀		(Honduras)	

MORPHIDAE

MORPHO				Number of specimens about		400
	Including :					
	octavia	2 ♂♂	1 ♀			
	eros	1 ♂				
	adonis	3 ♂♂				
	phanodemus	1 ♂			(Ecuador)	
	"	1 ♂			(Peru)	
	"		1 ♀		(Bolivia)	
	rhetenor		1 ♀			
Forms represented by types.....						32

SATYRIDAE (Oriental)

Number of specimens about.....			3 700
ELYMNIAS		Number of specimens about	500
	Including :		
	künstleri gauroides (type unic) and		
	nessaea (Gynandromorph)		

SATYRIDAE (*Continued*)

DRUSILLOPSIS	dohertyi	2 ♂ ♀	
Forms represented by types about.....			400

SATYRIDAE (Palaearctic)

Number of specimens about.....			6,000
Forms represented by types.....			180

SATYRIDAE (American)

Number of specimens about.....			450
Forms represented by types.....			5

SATYRIDAE (African)

Number of specimens about.....			80
--------------------------------	--	--	----

ERYCINIDAE (Eastern)

Number of specimens about.....			1,650
including fine series of :			

LAXITA

ABISARA

TAXILA

DICALLANEURA, etc.

DODONA	windu	2 ♂♂	1 ♀
	fruhstorferi	1 ♂	1 ♀

Forms represented by types.....			79
---------------------------------	--	--	----

ERYCINIDAE (American)

Number of specimens about.....			500
including many fine species			

LIBYTHEINAE

Number of specimens about.....			200
Forms represented by types.....			16

LYCAENIDAE (Eastern)

Number of specimens about.....			7,600
Including :			

LIPHYRA brassolis 2 ♂♂ (Sikkim)

SEMANGA superba gloria 2 ♂♂

PORITIA very fine series of ♂♂ ♀ ♀

ARHOPALA helenore ♂ ♀ and other fine species

LYCAENIDAE (Palaeartic)

Number of specimens about.....	1.500
Forms represented by types.....	595

HESPERIDAE

Number of specimens about.....	2.000
Forms represented by types.....	240

HETEROCERA

Number of specimens about.....	650
Many fine species in all families.	



NOTES

Respecting the FRUHSTORFER COLLECTION

of BUTTERFLIES from JAVA Island.

Very fine specimens, many types of EURYTELLA, ERGOLIS, EUTHALIA.
The LYCAENIDAE are very fine represented by about 1,300 specimens with about 150 types.

The Java Collection is represented by 3 CABINETS with walnut pannel doors, containing 120 drawers with glass bottom.

Georges Talbot

The well known entomologist and explorer the Dr L. Martin — Diessen, one of the best connoisseurs of the Indo-Malayan Fauna — writes in "Iris" of Nov 30th 1922 :

"Fruhstorfer devoted more than three years to entomological research in every part of Java that island paradise, and he declared that his stay at Java had marked the beginning of his success as a collector"—a career which, at the outset, he had found full of difficulty—and that "the years spent in that island had been the happiest of his life and the most active, the most memorable of his youth". Those who know Java, that earthly paradise, will sympathise with him. Fruhstorfer's KNOWLEDGE OF THE FAUNA OF JAVA HAS NEVER BEEN EXCELLED and even the Dutch who, after all, have possessed and exploited the island for more than three hundred years have never produced anyone who could be compared with him. He was the first to recognize the remarkable difference which exists between the fauna of the western part of the island where the rainfall is abundant and that of the dry eastern part, and during those years he discovered a large number of new species and varieties

The collection he formed at Java remained his most cherished possession. It was kept separate, and was never amalgamated with the rest of his Indo-Malayan collection. There was something touching in his love for all the creatures of that island which, compared with those of the same group in the other islands, he always declared to be the most beautiful, the most finely shaped and the most gorgeously coloured of all.

His enthusiasm may have been justified in many cases, but it is difficult for anyone not possessing his intimate knowledge of the Malay Archipelago to judge or to express an opinion

It was at Java that he discovered the only known specimen of *gauroides*, a species of Elymnias which closely mimics an *Ideopsis*. No other specimen has ever been caught, either by him or by anybody else. It is possible that this specimen belonged to a species which has since become extinct and that Fruhstofer caught one of the last existing specimens; or perhaps this animal may eventually be found to be an extremely rare dimorphous female of one of the known species".

Dr. L. Martin.

DETAILS

of the

FRUHSTORFER JAVA COLLECTION

About 5,000 specimens including about 480 types.

Amongst the very interesting species in this section, we note :

ZEUXIDIA PARTHAON	♂	♀
PAPILIO LAMPSACUS		♀
PAPILIO PARADOXUS		♀
PAPILIO PAYENI race (2 specimens)	♂	
PAPILIO PRILLWITZI (type, <u>unc</u>)	♂	
TROIDES JUPITER	♂	
CHARAXES KADENI	♂	♀
ELYMNIAS KUNSTLERI (type)		♀
ZEUXIDIA DOHRNI (type)		♀
ELYMNIAS MAHESWARA (types)	♂	♀
ELYMNIAS LAIS (Gynandromorph)	♂	
DODONA FRUHSTORFERI (type, <u>unc</u>)		
DODONA WINDU (type)		♀
THECLA ABSOLON Hew. (2 specimens)	♂	
INIAS BALICE (type)		♀
DELIAS FRUHSTORFERI (paratypes)	♂	♀
DELIAS BROMO (type)	♂	
DELIAS ALTIWAGA (type)	♂	

DÉTAILS
Sur la Collection de Préparations
D'ORGANES GÉNITAUX
Des LEPIDOPTÈRES

L'étude des organes génitaux des Lépidoptères, dans un but de détermination, est un procédé d'investigation récent, mais qui a donné déjà de nombreux et brillants résultats. Il a permis d'établir un groupement plus logique dans les genres difficiles : certaines espèces, voisines comme pigmentation, coupe des ailes et autres caractères morphologiques, ont pu être facilement différencier lorsqu'on s'avisa de comparer leurs armures génitales. Des variétés, (ainsi *Melitaea berisalensis*, rattachées à *Athalia*, et qui appartient au groupe *Deione*), ont, avec raison, été élevées au rang d'espèces légitimes; il est donc inutile d'insister sur la valeur de ce système de recherches.

D'innombrables dissections ont amené des découvertes intéressantes, en particulier dans le genre *Satyrus*, celle de l'organe, que M. Fruhstorfer a nommé l'organe *Jullien*, lequel permet de séparer à coup sûr *hermione*, *alcyone* et les espèces voisines.

La photomicrographie, donnant des images plus fidèles que celles obtenues par le dessin à la chambre claire, c'est le procédé photographique que l'on a employé de préférence, et qui a permis de publier de nombreuses Monographies de groupes dont les espèces sont si voisines par l'ensemble de leurs caractères non génitaux, qu'elles sont extrêmement difficiles à différencier.

Le Dr. I. L. REVERDIN (en l'honneur duquel M. Fruhstorfer a dénommé l'organe Reverdin), a publié, dans le Bulletin de la Société Lépidopterologique de Genève, de remarquables travaux dans ce domaine.

Ces préparations demandent une grande habitude, une main experte et légère et des soins délicats.

Une collection de semblables documents forme donc un matériel d'étude de premier ordre et d'une haute valeur scientifique.

Genève, 23 Mai 1923.

(signé) JOHN JULLIEN.

Le Dr. Martin écrit, au sujet de l'emploi des préparations d'organes génitaux des Lépidoptères, dans le journal scientifique *Iris*, 30 Nov. 1922 :

« Fruhstorfer était, à ma connaissance, le premier qui a utilisé avec succès l'analyse anatomique d'organes génitaux des Lépidoptères pour différencier les espèces.

Mr. Fruhstorfer a réuni une collection de plus de 2.000 de ces Préparations d'organes génitaux de Lépidoptères, et presqu'autant de plaques en verre, avec les photomicrographies fort agrandies de ces préparations, représentant souvent des spécimens connus seulement en un seul exemplaire.

PRÉPARATIONS D'ORGANES GÉNITAUX DES LÉPIDOPTÈRES

DÉTAILS

23 Boîtes spéciales, contenant environ 2,000 préparations microscopiques.

Ces préparations sont toutes sous verre et toutes déterminées. Elles représentent un matériel d'études de la plus haute valeur scientifique.

Le contenu des 23 boîtes, dites de préparations, se compose ainsi :

23 Danaidae	3 Argynnis palaearct.
18 Nymphalidae	7 Lycaenesthes
33 Catochrysops et Rapala	10 Lycaenidae
49 Ornithoptera et Elymnias	7 Divers
70 Castalius et Tarucus	13 Castalius
76 Divers Specimens de l'Amérique.	12 Lampides
51 Lycaenidae de l'Afrique	6 Argynnis
91 Rapala, Chlaria, Sythonidae, Deudoryx	15 Pieridae
68 Adelpha	9 Nymphalidae neotropiques
67 Lampides	22 Nymphalidae trop. Orient.
74 Satyridae, Coenonympha, Danaidae	12 Satyridae Pal.
50 Terias	11 Poritia
47 Danaidae	11 Divers
76 Euthalia, Gerydinae	18 Euthalia
69 Libythea, Kallima, Eurytella	27 Adelpha
60 Papilio de l'Afrique du Sud.	84 Lycaenesthes, Thysonotis, Luthrodes, Poritia, Ilerda, Catapoecilia.
10 Crenis	48 Melitaea
8 Gerydinae, Luthrodes	73 Ageronia Crenis, Eunica africains.
13 Megalura, Catonephele	89 Morphidae, Erycinidae.
5 Penthemma	80 Lycaenopsis
12 Danais	94 Nacaduba, Curetis.
1 Nacaduba	

Environ 400 Clichés Photomicrographiques représentant les agrandissements de ces Préparations d'Organes génitaux, dont :

11 Clichés Satyridae	11 Clichés Ilerda, Tarucus
12 " Papilio	18 " Nacaduba
5 " Mycalesis	30 " Nymphalidae Orient
4 " Hesperiidae	12 " Organe Reverdin
4 " Africains	5 " Cacica, Lucilia
11 " Morphidae	19 " Eurytelidae, Kallima, Organe Reverdin
5 " Thysonotis	15 " Pieridae
7 " Prepona	26 " Danaidae
16 " Elymnias	22 " Lycaenopsis
7 " Taenaris	16 " Satyridae asiatica

En outre, une collection de plus de 400 photographies toutes déterminées et tirées d'après les clichés, cités ci-dessus.

Il existe aussi une Collection de plus de 400 préparations d'ailes de papillons pour permettre l'étude approfondie de la structure. Ces préparations sous verre sont toutes déterminées et munies d'étiquettes de noms et de localités.

ERRATA

PAGE	LINE	NAME	LOCALITY	MALE	FEMALE
3	1	Troides ab auriflua	New Guinea	I ♂	-
5	4	" form divina	Amboina	I ♂	-
5	5	" eudamidas	Germ N G	I ♂	♀
9	6	" "	Bazilan		
9	8	" agittatus			
9	10	" mosychlus			
9	12	" oblongomaculatus ab carolus			
9	17	Papilio kajelanus			
9	20	" albosignatus			
9	25	" hector heroicus			
9	27	" polyphontes lingonus			
9	28	" " aipylos			
9	31	" aristolochiae probus			
9	34	" " kameitos			
9	42	" epycides curvatus			
9	43	" euchenor scribonius			
9	45	" " eutropius f. maga			
9	48	" gigon mangolinus			
1	4	" eriphonius annamiticus			
9	10	" xuthulinus			
9	14	" alcinous			
9	16	" neomelanides	Singapore		
9	17	neomelanides			
9	29	" ambrax decebalus			
9	31	" akames			
9	34	" ormenus			
9	40	" ormenulus			
9	41	" bridgei nobilior			
9	45	" neohelenus			
9	47	" helenus apadantus			
5	6	" nephelus tellonus			
9	11	" fuscus epibonitus			
9	12	" " pyrgoteles			
9	21	" memnon subclathratus			
9	25	demetrus lenocinus			
9	26	" sitalkae			
9	28	" rhetenor f. albolineata			
9	43	" polycitor titus			
6	18	" sarpedon corycus f. crocospilos			
9	22	" " luctatius			
9	39	" eurypylus juba			
9	40	" doson			
9	47	" arycles arycleoides			
9	49	" " sphinx			
7	1	" evemon albociliatus			
9	6	" doson vulso			
9	7	" " appulegus			
9	10	" bathycles			

PAPILIO (American)

8	4	Papilio thoas charmatus
o	9	" zagraeus chrysoxanthus
o	10	" cleotas erotianus
o	12	" hectorides lysirte
o	13	" " agordus
o	17	" deïcoon

PIERIDAE

9	3	Appias vacans f. lurida	
o	4	" lyncida	
o	7	" " hippona	
o	32	" nera f. sufflava	
10	4	" lalage aornus	
o	22	" ada plotina	
o	23	" albina semiflava	
o	49	" ega plactoria	
11	8		Mindanao
o	30	Hephina timnatha	
o	31	" " soror	Bazilan
o	36		
12	19	Aporia crataegi	
o	25	Elodina pasarga	
o	38		Bazilan
o	47	Prioneris euclemanthe saenia	
13	33	Hebomoia leucogynia	
o	34	" celebensis f. sublustris	
o	35	" " f. ictericus	
o	42	Catopsilia scylla scyloides	
o	43	" praerubida	
14	1	" pomona perspicua	
o	7		Japan
o	22	Terias libythea avidia	
o	39		Kalidupa
15	6	" hecate oeta	
o	17	" tilaha aeubitia	Bazilan
o	30	" alitha bazilana	Bazilan
16	3	Pareronia phocaea erionema	Bazilan
o	4	" argolis argolina	
o	6	" tritaea baroilya	
o	14	" jobaea aeoja	

PIERIDAE (American)

17	1	Pereute leucodrosime	
o	10	Archonias critias regillus	
o	17	Catasticta bithys bithyna	
o	18	Pieris buniae gargara	
o	20	" ausia f. tusella	Matto Grosso

PAGE	LINE	NAME	LOCALITY
------	------	------	----------

PIERIDAE (American) *Continued*

17	21	Pieris amaryllis protasia	
"	23	" sevata tiburtia	
"	24	" locusta rubecula	
"	31	" pyrrha strigata	
"	37	" denophile charopus	
"	45	Leptophobia stannata messala	
"	46	" subargentea lia	
18	1	Daptoneura lycimnia pharzania	
"	4	" " f. othonne	
"	8	" petronia	
"	21	Hesperocharis nera amazonica	Iquitos
"	33	Dismorphia nemesis obola	
"	45		Colombia

DANAIDAE

"	15	Danaida philene ozos	
"	24	" plexippus f. gignion	

DANAIDAE (*Continued*)

"	15	Parantica aglea phormis	
"	17	" eryx maenius	
"	23	Asthipa aspasia shelfordi	
"	36		Central Celebes
"	37	Radena juventa libussa	
"	39	" " sophonisbe	
"	47	" " sitah	
21	19	" " ogylla	Aru
"	20	" similis tragasa	
"	26	" " megaroides	
"	28	Caduga melaneus	
"	31	" banksi mnaippus	

DANAIDAE (*Continued*)

"	1	Hestia lynceus favorinus	
"	5	" " fumata	
"	7	" logani alcine	
"	8	" " aleste	
"	9	" " virgo	
"	12	Idopsis daos	
"	11	" " perakana	
"	17	" costalis	
"	19	" vitrea morotaica	
"	21	" " nebus	

ITHOMINAE

23	21	Euploea batesi leonata	New Granada
"	17	" illudens lygdamis	
"	36	" pierreti theriodes	
"	38	" morosa morosina	

EUPLOEINAE (*Continued*)

24	1	Euploea alcathoae aesatia	
"	13	" dione menodice	Sambawana
"	16	" confusa catana	
"	17	" " melia	
"	26	" resarta tibronia	
"	30	" prunosa tersatica	
"	38	" nemertes lycoleon	
25	8	" leucostictos negleyana	
"	13	" " virla f. perizonia	
"	17	" midamus aegumurus	
"	22	" aegyptus iduna	
"	26	" diana tombugensis	
"	11	" corus nikrion	
26	25	" hyacinthus subcongrua	
"	"	" pyres flammifera	
"	18	" cledonia paratellus	
27	2	" gelderi phoebaris	
"	3		Bazilan

NYMPHALIDAE

28	6	Symbrenthia hippoclus batjana	
"	7	" " ansho	
"	10	Panthenos sylvia etoga	
"	12	" " neohannoverana	
29	1	Euripus consimilis curinus f. amala	
"	10	Dichorragia nesimachus formosanus	
"	17	Euthalia garuda anagama	
"	36		Bazilan
	11	" agnis modesta	
30	1	" monima bipunctata	
		f. stictica	
"	7	" kesava tudela	
"	12	"	Bazilan
"	19	" cocytina f. montivaga	
"	21		Bazilan
	11	" adonia sumatrana	
"	18	" pura	
31	7	" armanda eutaenia	
"	8	" anosia yenadora	
"	12	" raja f. galana	
"	13	" phemius seitzi	
"	18	" action sositheus	
"	24	Tanaecia munda f. salina	
"	26	" nyagrodha	
"	31	" palguna balina	
"	32	" " stygiana	
"	33	" pelea crowleyi	
"	41	Euthalia eutychius f. ergona	

NYMPHALIDAE (*Continued*)

32	13	<i>Apatura chrysolora</i>	
"	24	<i>Mynes geoffroyi vancekei</i>	
"	25	" " <i>turturilla</i>	
"	28	" " <i>eugenius f. atinia</i>	
"	32	<i>Prothoë franki aphrodite</i>	
"	38	<i>Limenitis procris batuna</i>	
"	47	" " <i>undifragus</i>	
33	5	" <i>populi goliath</i>	
"	20	<i>Stibochiona nicea subacula</i>	
"	21	" <i>coresia rothschildi</i>	
"	27	<i>Neptis hydas symada</i>	
"	44	" <i>nandina gonatina f. sus- rutina</i>	
34	11	" <i>magadja banuta</i>	
"	12	" " <i>plantra</i>	
"	14	" " <i>phylasia</i>	
"	17	" <i>duryodana emesa</i>	
"	25	" <i>soma tushita</i>	
"	28	" " <i>lutatia</i>	
"	30	" <i>heliopolis f. anydra</i>	
"	36	" <i>nausica symbiosa</i>	
"	40	" <i>praslini terentia</i>	
"	42	" " <i>mesogis</i>	
"	46	" <i>venilia continua</i>	
35	5	" <i>vikasi suavior</i>	
"	7	" " <i>tamiri</i>	
"	9	" <i>nitetus sanniola</i>	
35	10	<i>Neptis nitetus piodymus</i>	
"	13	" <i>lasara</i>	
"	14	" <i>armandia mothone</i>	
"	17	" <i>sankara segesta</i>	
"	22	" <i>heliodora niasana</i>	
"	26	<i>Rahinda hordonia alceste</i>	
"	29	" <i>mysia serpentina</i>	
"	42	<i>Eulepis schreiberi tisamenus</i>	
36	15	<i>Pantoporia nette astina</i>	
"	21	" <i>opalina parajina</i>	
"	31		Bazilan
"	36		Bazilan
"	37	" <i>cpimethis bazilana</i>	Bazilan
"	47	" <i>reta syma</i>	
37	11	" <i>alcamene generosior</i>	
"	12	" <i>perius avitus</i>	
"	19	<i>Argynnis clara manis</i>	
"	30	" <i>amui</i>	
"	35	" <i>maga chrysoberylla</i>	
"	43	" <i>anadyomena prasoides</i>	

PAGE	LINE	NAME	LOCALITY
NYMPHALIDAE (<i>Continued</i>)			
38	12	<i>Argynnis ruslana fregnsa</i>	
"	13	" <i>hecate teriburniana</i>	
"	15	" " <i>sentia</i>	
"	19	" <i>aphirape pambotis</i>	
"	29	" <i>pales naparis</i>	
"	33	" <i>amathusia blachieri fusio</i>	Pralognan
"	34	" " <i>pralognana</i>	
"	35		Zermath
"	36	" <i>jugnotha</i>	
"	39	" <i>euphrosyne calynota</i>	
38	15	<i>Melitaea asteria mevania</i>	
"	16		Montelimar
"	23	" <i>thore hyperusia</i>	
"	25	" <i>freija calas</i>	
"	26	" <i>phoebe telona</i>	
"	29	" " <i>lokris</i>	Cogne
"	32		
"	40	" <i>athalia luriflua</i>	
"	45	" " <i>boris</i>	
40	9	" <i>didyma ochracea</i>	Bazilan
"	24		
"	26	<i>Ergolis aiadne pallidior</i>	
"	27	" " <i>rufotenula</i>	
"	29	<i>Penthema michallati f. pomponia</i>	
"	35	<i>Calinaga buddha lactoris</i>	
"	40	<i>Cethosia cydippe doxata</i>	
"	45	" <i>herzene</i>	
41	9	" <i>lamarckei f. justa</i>	
"	29	" <i>biblis ceramensis</i>	
"	36	" <i>tambora atia</i>	
"	37	<i>Cynthia arsinoë f. ardea</i>	
"	47	" <i>erota erotella f. cantori</i>	
42	3		Bazilan
"	8	" <i>erota arbotaeniata</i>	
"	20	<i>Cupha clientia</i>	
"	34	<i>Cynochroa tyche thilina</i>	
"	45	" <i>calypso f. baluna</i>	
"	46	" <i>clagia clagina</i>	
43	1	" <i>aoris f. stramentica</i>	
43	2	<i>Cyrrochroa semiramis minos</i>	
"	8	<i>Atella alcippe drepana</i>	
"	11	" " <i>cervinides</i>	
"	13	" " <i>violetta</i>	
"	17	" " <i>alcippina</i>	
"	19	<i>Issoria egista marcromalayana</i>	
"	36	<i>Terinos tethys udaios</i>	
"	40	" <i>clarissa malayana</i>	
44	1	<i>Precis orithya hainanensis</i>	
"	22	" <i>lemonias aenaria</i>	
"	28	" <i>almaya battana</i>	

NYMPHALIDAE (*Continued*)

44	36	<i>Vanessa kashmirensis</i> aesis	
"	10	" <i>canace maniliana</i>	
"	15	" <i>L. album samourai</i>	
15	2	<i>Hypolimnas alimene diphridias</i>	
"	8	" " <i>remigia</i>	
"	9	" " <i>bandana</i>	
"	10	" " <i>saturnia</i>	
"	15	" " <i>antilope euvaristos</i>	
"	18	" " <i>stellata</i>	
"	19	" " <i>mela</i>	
"	27	" <i>pithoeka f. illuminata</i>	
"	30	" <i>bolina f. euryxantha</i>	
"	32	" " <i>lisianassa</i>	
		<i>f. luctuosa</i>	
"	34	" " <i>philippensis</i>	
		<i>f. lictrix</i>	
"	35	" " <i>philippensis</i>	
		<i>f. subucula</i>	
"	42	" <i>pandarus f. triomphans</i>	
"	11	" <i>saunderi junia</i>	
"	17	" <i>anomala f. arnoldi</i>	
16	18	<i>Cyrestes acilia gades</i>	Aroa
"	21	<i>Vanessa antiopa asopos</i>	
"	33	<i>Doleschallia hexophthalmus ardys</i>	
"	43	" <i>nacar trachelus</i>	
"	45	" <i>bisaltide orthogonia</i>	
"	48	" " <i>tenimberensis</i>	
17	4	" <i>bisaltide</i>	
"	15	" " <i>andamanensis</i>	
"	22	<i>Yoma sabina vasuki f. sabulosa</i>	
"	23	" " <i>f. purpurea</i>	
"	25	" " <i>alzina f. taurica</i>	
"	32	<i>Rhinopalpa polynice helionice</i>	
"	33	" " " <i>helionice</i>	
		<i>f. helena</i>	
"	36	" " " <i>callonice</i>	
"	38	" " " <i>tamora</i>	Bazilan
		<i>f. bellinice</i>	
"	41	" " " <i>amoenice</i>	
"	42	" " " <i>eunice</i>	
"	43	<i>Kallima inachis f. marmorata</i>	
18	1	" " <i>limborgi tribonia</i>	
"	2	<i>Symbrenthia hippoclus lucianus</i>	

NYMPHALIDAE (American)

49	8	Prepona omphale octavia	
"	11	" dexamenes psacon	
50	7	Adelpha calliphane	
"	8	" thessalia cesilas	
"	20	" basiloides caelia	
"	28	" seriphia pionae	
55	5		Honduras
"	21	Catagramma codomannus paulistanus	
"	42	Perisama cabirnia thyroessa	

AMATHUSIIDAE

57	32	Clerome menado sulana
----	----	-----------------------

BRASSOLIDAE

58	10	Caligo oileus philinos
59	5	Catoblebia cyparissa

SATYRIDAE

"	13	Melanargia galathea convena
---	----	-----------------------------

INDO-MALAYAN

"	13	Mycalesis discobolus
"	15	" haasei unipupillata
"	37	" elia theophila
65	12	Ptychandra lorquini caerulans
"	23	Lethe neoclides
67	18	" arete vaya
69	38	Hypocysta busiris

ELYMNIINAE

"	25	Elymnias panthera alfredi
"	38	Elymnias hewitsoni meliophila
"	42	" vitellia f. basinus

HESPERIDAE

"	1	Notocrypta feisthameli samana
"	10	" renardi partita
77	17	Zambrix sidu yamanta

PAGE	LINE	NAME	LOCALITY
------	------	------	----------

83

LYCAENIDAE

- | | | | |
|----|----|--|--|
| " | 5 | Zephyrus japonica f. amethystina | |
| " | 7 | Heliophyrs epicles indicus
f. rufonalates | |
| 85 | 35 | Castalius roxus satrannus | |
| 87 | 12 | Logania subviolascens silarus | |
| " | 18 | " marmorata stenosa | |
| " | 19 | Hypolycaena erylus pupienus | |
| 88 | 1 | " pupienus siphax | |
| " | 17 | Loxura atymnus furonius | |
| " | 18 | " " leminius | |
-
-

SECOND LIST OF TYPES

95

PIERIDAE

- | | | | |
|----|----|------------------------------|---------|
| " | 4 | Delias crithoë villia. | |
| " | 27 | | Aroa |
| 96 | 1 | " hyparete peirene f. maenia | |
| " | 12 | " decombesi f. leucogaea | |
| " | 13 | " " eranthos | Malacca |
| " | 14 | " " f. auriga | |
| " | 21 | Ixias reinhardtii lombokiana | |
| " | 45 | Terias andersoni undana | |

98

NYMPHALIDAE

- | | | | |
|----|----|-------------------------------|--|
| " | 11 | Cynthia erota javana | |
| " | 12 | " " " ab gedeana | |
| " | 11 | Neptis yerburyi dumicola | |
| " | 16 | parthica f. somula | |
| 99 | 5 | Dichorragia nesimachus mannus | |
| " | 12 | Prothoë australis menodora | |

101

BRASSOLIDAE

- | | | | |
|---|----|-----------------------------|--|
| " | 29 | Opsiphanes cassina munatius | |
|---|----|-----------------------------|--|

103

SATYRIDAE PALAEARCTIC

- | | | | |
|---|----|----------------------|--|
| " | 23 | Coenonympha gallacia | |
|---|----|----------------------|--|

ERYCINIDAE

- | | | | |
|---|----|-------------------------|--|
| " | 32 | Dodona adonira argentea | |
|---|----|-------------------------|--|
-

Omissions : EUPLOEINAE

Page 27 Line 24

Euploea alecto nymphas

Key

" " zodica

Obi

" " barsine

Ferguson

" " fidena

Dutch N. Guinea



4

- Impression de Luxe
J. Gastaud, Nice - Téléph 39.74

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES

3 9088 00577 7057